

aak

- aak *adj.* dirty, insanity, grimy
 aaláen *adj.* receivable, retrievable, collectible
 aalágaren *n.* someone being waited on; a prospect, expectation
 aañgaáñga *adj.* to appear or look stupid, dumb
 aarálen *n.* subject to be studied
 aawáten *adj.* Receivable, collectible
 abá *n.* species of edible rootcrop
 ababuák *n.* sound of spilled water
 ababues *v.* pass by in a flash
 ababón *v.* introduce, start
 abagnek *n.* sound caused by a falling body
 abagtog *v.* to fall down with with a thud
 abaguey *n.* help, pity, mercy, supplication
 abaiñgán *adj.* shamed, embarrassed
 ábak *n.* waste, squander
 abaká *n.* the abaca plant
 abakada *n.* alphabet
 abagat *n.* southwind
 abála *n.* nuisance, problem, disturbance
 abalá *n.* shoulder
 abálaen *v.* molest, detain, cause problems
 abálang *adj.* disappeared, lost, dislocated
 abaláten *n.* south
 abalayán *n.* parent-in-law
 abalbáleg *adj.* huge, big, mammoth
 abaldak *adj.* flattened
 abalinsuwek *adj.* interchanged, inverted
 abalintukar *adj.* to fall down backwards from one's seat
 abalitoñger *adj.* root crop affected by plant disease
 abáliw *adj.* ripe, mature
 abálowan *n.* mistaken identity, wrong impression
 abánaan *adj.* accidental rendezvous/meeting
 abándonado *adj.* one or anything abandoned
 ábang *n.* rental
 ábañgan *v.* to rent
 abañgatan *adj.* civilized, educated, well-guided

abañgatan

abangga

- abangga *adj.* bumped, smashed, knocked
 abangkrap *adj.* bankrupt
 abangles *adj.* spoiled (food)
 abañgunán *n.* tradition, established practice, convention
 abaniko *n.* hand fan
 abantag *adj.* discovered, seen, detected, uncovered
 abante *v.* advance, go forward
 abartek *adj.* drunk
 abasto *n.* supplies, provisions
 abay *n.* neighbor, proximity; bestman in a wedding
 ábayan *v.* to go nearer; approach
 abebá *adj.* short, low, humble
 abébeba *adj.* inferior, very low
 abél *n.* cloth
 abélan *n.* loom
 abelbel *adj.* made soft because of over-handling
 abét *v.* to meet
 abét *n.* anything offered upon one's arrival from a journey; to meet
 abét-abét *n.* rendezvous, meeting
 abetél *adj.* frozen, chilled
 ábeten *v.* to welcome, run into, meet
 abiador *n.* pilot, aviator
 abiang *n.* species of palm tree
 ábig *n.* goodness, beauty, nicety, prosperity, betterment
 ábig-lamán *n.* health
 abigót *adj.* hungry, starving, greedy
 abiig *adj.* separated, differentiated
 abiso *n.* notice
 abisuat *v.* reveal
 abitla *adj.* aforesaid, mentioned
 abituag *v.* to fall down backwards while seated
 ablog *v.* drive away
 abobonan *v.* approve
 abogado *n.* lawyer
 aból *v.* shoo, drive away
 abóloy *n.* approval, consent, permission, aid, contribution, donation

abóloy

abóloyan *v.* permit, tolerate, accept, admit, allow, accommodate
 abonádo *n.* excess payment
 ibóng *n.* house, abode, residential building
 ibóng-ábóng *n.* a makeshift residential house; shack
 ibóng-aralan *n.* schoolbuilding
 ibóng-na-aso *n.* kennel
 ibóng-na-genggeng *n.* spider's web or den
 ibóno *n.* fertilizer, addition
 ibónoan *v.* pay in advance; apply fertilizer
 bonton *adj.* heaped, heapful
 bootan *adj.* infested with woodborers
 borat *adj.* intoxicated, drunk, inebriated
 borido *adj.* worried, distraught, upset, perturbed,
 distressed problematic
 boróg *adj.* infected with a skin disease
 bot *v.* to reach
 bót *n.* hole, an opening
 botán *v.* drill, make a hole
 bót-na-apíng *n.* dimple
 bri *v.* to open, unlock, untie, unwrap, unseal
 bril *n.* April
 bubon *n.* approval, permission
 bukbok *adj.* decayed, decomposed
 bukót *adj.* hunched
 buek *adj.* intoxicated, drunk
 bulók *adj.* spoiled, rotten
 buloy *n.* donation, contribution
 buso *n.* abuse, rape, despoil
 búyak *adj.* scattered, spread
 buyandak *adj.* strewn, scattered
 kaáral *adj.* literate, educated
 kaarawí *adj.* able to go far
 kabalambang *adj.* with arms akimbo
 kabalandra *n.* hindrance, obstacle
 kabatañ *adj.* informed
 kabiig *adj.* separated, differentiated
 kabikotkot *adj.* drooping, hunched

akabóyak *adj.* spread, scattered, diffused, dispersed
 akadátak *adj.* spread out, stretched, displayed
 akádemí *n.* academy
 akagamór *adj.* inherited, bequeathed
 akaimaton *n.* eyewitness
 akaináwa *adj.* relieved, relaxed
 akainóm *adj.* drunk, intoxicated, inebriated
 akakapót *adj.* closed, shut
 akaklas *n.* sound of a bladed weapon being unsheathed
 akakling *n.* sound of falling coins
 akakuab *adj.* dispersed
 akakuliseng *adj.* frowning
 akalañgákang *n.* sound of big bells
 akalasikis *n.* sound produced by something
 walking on dried leaves or uncut grass
 akalbo *adj.* spilled; made bald
 akalektaw *adj.* visible
 akalispak *adj.* sitting flat on the floor
 akalugán *adv.* aboard; inside
 akalúpay *adj.* drooping
 akamáyat *adj.* spread; strewn, scattered
 akamulágat *adj.* wide-eyed, incredulous
 akán *v.* to eat, devour, consume
 akanengneng *n.* eyewitness
 akankien *n.* owner, proprietor
 akañgireyet *adj.* grinning
 akapalét *v.* insure
 akapañgaw *n.* inmate, prisoner
 akaparaan *adj.* mad, angry
 akapegét *adj.* insured
 akapolisáy *adj.* separated, bumped, disconnected, split-up
 akapset *adj.* broken, snapped, severed, stopped
 akár *v.* to walk, to go, move, stride, stroll
 akarákar *adj.* ambulant, roaming around
 akarokól *v.* lying down
 akasalísalí *adj.* barefooted
 akasamél *adj.* amassed, gathered,
 accumulated, scraped together

akasañgi

akasañgi *adj.* open-mouthed, surprised
 akasibañgót *adj.* sour-faced, disappointed
 akasinóp *adj.* hidden, kept, secured
 akatagá *adj.* at stake
 akatalagá *adj.* determined, fixed
 akatipon *adj.* able to save, amass
 akatók *adj.* crazy, demented, insane
 akatuñgáñgá *adj.* deranged, bewildered,
 dumb-founded, astounded
 akay *v.* lead by the hand
 akayákay *v.* to guide someone by the hand
 akáykayat *adj.* indefinite
 akbay *v.* to walk with one putting his arms
 around the other's shoulder
 akbibit *v.* to carry, bear, bring
 akbit *v.* carry, lug
 akdol *v.* lie together
 akeskes *adj.* crumpled
 akewét *adj.* bent, knotted
 akibabáli *adj.* interferred
 akigtót *adj.* frightened
 ákin *adv.* why
 akír *v.* to take or remove newly-cooked food
 from the fire or stove
 akis *n.* cry
 aklat *n.* book
 aklibis *n.* sound of running water as it passes
 through sand and gravel
 akloluen *v.* uphold
 akmit *v.* lift, draw up, carry
 akmol *v.* swallow, put inside one's mouth
 akmon *v.* swallow, gulp
 akmonen *v.* gorge, gulp, swallow
 akmit *v.* come up, to surface
 áko *v.* admit, confess, to promise
 áko *n.* pledge, oath, guarantee, admission, avowal,
 assurance, commitment, affirmation

áko**ákoen**

ákoen *v.* admit, accept, recognize, acknowledge
 akoláw *n. adj.* an old woman
 akóp *v.* scoop, to gather with one's open hands
 akordion *n.* the musical instrument of that name; accordion
 akordionista *n.* one who plays the accordion
 akosbó *adj.* destroyed
 akotkotal *adj.* brimming, over-flowing
 akotíkotí *adj.* disorderly, messy, disorganized
 aksayá *v.* to waste, squander, deplete
 aksayá *n.* a profligate, wasteful person
 akseb *v.* descend, go down, alight
 akseng *n.* sourness, acidity
 aksidente *n.* accident
 aksiw *n.* name of a plant belonging to the squash family
 aksiyon *n.* action, galáw
 aksot *v.* remove, pull out, unsheath
 aksubi *v.* accept
 aktot *n.* smell of pest-infested cereals
 akual *v.* sit on someone's lap
 akuálan *n.* lap
 ákuen *v.* accede, accept, concede, concur,
 confess, acquiesce, believe
 akulabót *v.* fall down because of an unseen hole
 akulanet *adj.* wrinkled
 akulastay *adj.* shabby
 akuláw *n.* elderly woman
 akulén *adj.* wrinkled, creased
 akulóng *adj.* enclosed, imprisoned
 akulpi *adj.* bent, uneven
 akumanet *adj.* furrowed, creased, wrinkled
 akusá *v.* accuse, censure, blame, reproach
 akustil *n.* fool, crazy person
 akutas *adj.* mad
 adalakarak *n.* sound caused by the
 bumping of a bamboo or wooden fence
 adalakirik *n.* sound of falling small stones
 adanéi *adj.* pummeled; softened due to over-handling
 adelantado *adj.* advanced, early, progressive

adelantado

adelap

adelap *adj.* flooded, inundated, swamped
 ademet *adj.* touched, felt, stroked
 aderál *adj.* destroyed, wrecked, out of order
 aderder *adj.* pushed, crowded
 aderya *adj.* fed-up; a situation where a person has learned a sad lesson or experience
 adios *n.* goodbye, farewell
 administrador *n.* administrator
 adobo *n.* popular Filipino dish prepared from chicken or pork or combination of both.
 adorno *n.* decoration, adornment, embellishment
 aga! *interj.* an expression of surprise, awe, praise or unbelief
 agaag *n.* brightness, reflected light, light of the moon
 agágui *n.* brothers and sisters and kins
 agamáng *n.* very small species of shrimps, usually made into fish paste; tiny salted shrimps
 agámilen *v.* spread, to acquire, attain, receive, obtain, attain, receive, accomplish, fulfill
 agámoran *adj.* achieved, attained, acquired, accomplished, gained
 agasáng *n.* sarcasm, sauciness
 agát *n.* ginger
 agáwa *n.* event, happening, incident, consequence, occurrence
 agáwaan *n.* development, growth; progress
 agay! *interj.* wow! exclamation of surprise, of praise, of awe, wonder or disappointment
 agáyep *n.* string beans, long beans
 agaygay *adj.* tattered, torn, disorderly, messy, dishevelled
 agaylay *adj.* super, supra, excessive
 agdao *n.* a medicinal tree
 agél *v.* prevent, preserve
 agél *n.* prohibition, interdiction, restriction
 agew *n.* sun, day
 agéwagew *adv.* everyday, daily
 ageyet *n.* mosquito
 agikík *n.* shrill laughter
 ágila *n.* eagle
 agilaygilay *adj.* ragged

agilaygilay**agimat**

agimat *n.* lucky charm, amulet, talisman
 aginaldo *n.* Christmas gift, largess, offering, any present
 aginiláluan *adj.* unexpected, unforeseen, tortuitous, accidental
 agkabat *adj.* unknown, incognito, unrecognized, nameless, anonymous
 agkalupa *adj.* unlike, different, distinct, dissimilar
 agko *v.* refuse, dismiss, dislike
 agkapara *adj.* different, not the same
 aglang *n.* prevention
 aglapigá *adv.* maybe
 aplem *v.* moan, groan, wail, whine
 aplem *n.* roar
 agmakalínawa *adj.* breathless, unable to breath
 agmakareén *adj.* uneasy
 agmaltaw *adj.* unknown, not clear, hazy
 agmanepég *adj.* undeserving, unworthy
 agmasmasel *adj.* timid, shy
 agmipára *adj.* incomparable
 agnabirbir *adj.* unrecognizable
 agnabitla *adj.* unspoken, nondescript, can not be revealed
 agnadalan *adj.* impassable
 agnagiing *adj.* can not be revived, immovable, inactive
 agnakaúkulan *adj.* unnecessary
 agnalíkiran *adj.* inevitable, unavoidable
 agnalińgó *adj.* infallible, faultless, unerring, unailing
 agnalińguanán *adj.* unforgettable
 agnanengneng *adj.* invisible
 agnapaliisan *adj.* unavoidable, unstoppable
 agnapanisiaan *adj.* incomprehensible, can not be understood
 agnasimbańgan *adj.* incomparable
 agnatambal *adj.* incurable
 agnayári *adj.* impossible, can not be done
 agnibaga *adj.* indescribable, nondescript
 agólgol *adj.* crying accompanied by lots of emotion
 agom *n.* greed, avarice
 agonabóloy *v.* unbending, disagree, disapprove
 agonletéb *adj.* water-proof
 agonnipég *adj.* unqualified

agonpatéy

agonpatéy *adj.* immortal
agorél *adj.* uneven surface
agorít *adj.* pock-marked
ágos *adj.* current, flow
agosót *adj.* messy, disorderly
Agosto *n.* August, the 8th month
ágot *n.* good grooming esp. for men
agpasál *adj.* unaccustomed
agpít *v.* carry something under the armpit; press, put something in-between
agrabiyado *adj.* disadvantaged, prejudiced, handicapped, vulnerable, offended, unfair
agrimensor *n.* surveyor
agrimento *n.* agreement, contract, understanding
agrisibo *adj.* vigorous, assertive, aggressive
agsawén *v.* abduct
agto *v.* carry something on the head
agua *n.* perfume
agwat *n.* interval, distance
agui! *interj.* Pangasinan equivalent of the Tagalog "aray!" or English "ouch"
aguí *n.* younger brother or sister
aguiing *adj.* realized, convinced, woke up
aguratél *adj.* pockmarked; badly scarred face
agurel *adj.* rough, dull
agurít *adj.* pock-marked
agustuán *adj.* interested, attracted, fascinated, stimulated
agwat *n.* distance
ahensia *n.* agency
ahente *n.* agent
ahit *n.* to shave
ahlong *n.* nickname
alá *v.* get, retrieve, fetch
alaal *n.* low tide
alaal *adj.* lack of food or viand
aláan *n.* source
alabás *adj.* excessive, lavish, too much

alaboob

alaboob *n.* hurricane, typhoon, riot
alaen *v.* to get, confiscate
alámbas *adj.* excelled, out-distanced
anal *n.* giant
álaós *adj.* withered, dried up
alagá *n.* cost
alagár *v.* wait, tarry, linger
alagden *v.* wait, standby, abide
alagót *n.* negrito
alagey *v.* stand
alahas *n.* jewelry
alók *v.* to offer
álak *n.* wine, liquor
alakdan *n.* scorpion
alalbong *n.* sound of hand guns
alaldeg *n.* sound of cannons
alaldis *n.* sound of thunder
alálíg *n.* echo, imitation
alalkok *n.* sound of a bottle being opened
alalsak *n.* sound of a broken thick glass
alalsik *n.* sound of a broken thin glass
alaltak *v.* to crack
alaltég *v.* to snap
alaltik *n.* very tiny sound; sound of breaking or cracking bones
alaltog *n.* sound of a falling heavy object
alám *v.* get, procure
alamá *n.* crab
alambre *n.* steel or iron wire
alamés *adj.* oppressed, over-soaked
alán *n.* giant
alangálang *adj.* doubtful, undecided
alanggung *adj.* over-sleep; heavy, dreamless sleeping
alanór *adj.* implicated, included
alár *n.* fence
alás *n.* ace
alaspak *adj.* bankrupt, broken, shattered
alawan *adj.* exceeded, over the limit

alay

alay *n.* dedication, gift, offering
 album *n.* album
 alkalde *n.* mayor
 alkampor *n.* camphor
 alkansiya *n.* piggy bank
 alkohol *n.* alcohol
 aldeg *n.* ardor
 áleen *v.* get, procure, contrive
 alég *part. no.* do not, a negative response; stop
 aleksag *adj.* low, small, short
 Alemán *n.* German
 alenleneg *adv.* solely, one and only
 aleplep *adj.* sudden fainting, to lose consciousness
 alerto *adj.* alert, attentive
 alí *v.* confirm, taunt, affirm
 aliado *n.* alien
 alibag *n.* to forget
 alibegbeg *n.* numbness, muscular tension, cramps
 alibér *adj.* surrounded
 alibobong *v.* to surround or mill around
 alíbok *v.* a swine's way of digging for food, using his snout
 alíbot *n.* species of reptile
 alíbot *adj.* surrounded, encircled
 alíg *n.* species of honey bee
 álig *v.* imitate, repeat, copy
 aligálig *adj.* mimic, imitator
 áligen *v.* to imitate, impersonate, copy
 aligewgew *n.* trouble, pandemonium
 aliguas *n.* improvement, progress, development
 alikap *v.* to touch, feel, search
 alíkas *adj.* realized, felt, discerned
 alikda *n.* foot sprain
 alikna *adj.* felt
 alikós *adj.* sprained, twisted, set-back
 alikotég *adj.* restless
 aliktob *v.* engender, cause, bring about, induce,
 motivate precipitate

aliktob**alikuás**

alíkuás *n.* sudden waking up; wake up in a snap
 alila *n.* servant
 aliling *n.* example, case in point, instance, illustration, similarity
 alimáñgaw *n.* delusion, imagination
 alimáñgaw *adj.* stupid, idiotic
 alimawmaw *adj.* refreshed, revitalized, revived, reinvigorated
 alinbasag *n.* anguish, grief
 alimbawa *n.* example
 alimboboyog *n.* bumble bee
 alimbosabos *n.* tornado, whirlwind
 alimboyoñgan *n.* bumble bee
 alimogos *v.* wash and/or wipe the chin and area
 around the mouth; overwhelm
 alimokmok *n.* bland diet
 alimokmok *adj.* soft
 alimoréng *adj.* to faint or become unconscious
 alimoteng *n.* regret
 alimpokapok *n.* whirlwind, tornado, cloud of dust
 alimpokáy *n.* nausea
 alimpoñgótan *v.* to wake up suddenly
 alimporas *n.* anguish, grief
 alimpurós *n.* the round space found near the center of a
 person's head; tonsure
 alínag *n.* reflection
 alindáway *adj.* deliberated
 alindáway *n.* modern
 alíndayew *adj.* contradictory
 alineng *n.* hearing
 alíngkay *adj.* wrecked, destroyed
 aliñguanán *adj.* forgotten
 aliñgaoñgao *n.* delirium; echo, reverberation
 aliñgáso *n.* smell
 aliñgerñger *n.* state where the smell lingers; essence
 aliñgiada *adj.* accommodating, hospitable, likable
 aliñguanán *adj.* forgotten
 alintawéng *adj.* crazy
 alipānes *n.* anguish, grief

alipanes

alipanios

alipanios *n.* fatigue
 alipáto *n.* spark
 alipéng *adj.* confused, dizzy, surprised, dazed, dazzled
 alipogó *n.* type of hairdo, hairnot; a manner in which hair is rolled and tied
 alípos *adj.* drowned, submerged
 alipospos *n.* strong, circling wind; whirlwind
 alipospos *v.* grapple
 alipuñger *n.* athlete's foot
 alireg *n.* species of edible, fresh water snail
 alirég *v.* to swell
 alirongdong *v.* to carry something balanced on the head
 alirongdong *n.* type of veil
 alís *v.* leave, transfer, move out
 alosóga *n.* fish trap
 alisto *adj.* quick, fast
 alitengteng *n.* vibration, bounce, ricochet
 aliwá *adj.* different, opposite, incorrect
 aliwanlánang *adj.* irregular
 aliwantuá *adj.* false, untrue
 aliwerwer *v.* grab, grasp, take hold of, cling to
 aliwliwá *adj.* ugly, no good, offensive, repulsive
 almidor *n.* starch
 almirante *n.* admiral
 almiról *n.* starch
 almo *v.* to find, locate, discover, search
 almodon *n.* throw pillow; a small pillow
 almusal *n.* breakfast
 alneb *adj.* moist, wet
 álo *n.* wooden pestle usually used for pounding grains
 alóbarey *n.* ache, pain
 alobóob *n.* storm, bad weather
 álog *n.* stream, river
 alogpos *v.* escape, release
 alók *n.* invitation
 alókbob *adj.* crippled, paralyzed
 alokán *v.* to charm

alokán**alolóng**

alolóng *n.* shack, make-shift, dwelling
 alombasan *adj.* surpass, able to bypass, go beyond
 alómbayar *n.* earthworm
 alompipinig *n.* honey bee
 aloñgab *adj.* loud-mouthed, slightly ajar as in a half-opened door
 alonggawit *adj.* steep
 alonók *adj.* swallowed
 aloor *adj.* to become worse
 alopaap *n.* fog, mist
 alopising *n.* temple, part of one's head
 alosarsar *n.* prep. foot of the mountain; amidst
 alpilir *n.* safety pin
 alpombra *n.* carpet, rug
 alsa *v.* lift, rise; go against, make a protest
 alsab *adj.* glutton
 altaprisiyon *n.* high blood pressure
 altar *n.* altar
 altey *n.* liver
 aluar *n.* caution, carefulness
 alugpít *adj.* embarrassed
 alukor *n.* advice
 alúkoren *v.* accompany
 alulóng *n.* hovel, shack, hut
 alulór *n.* water spout
 alumbayad *n.* earthworm
 aluminum *n.* aluminum
 alingñgawit *n.* *adj.* most remote region, farthest end of a given place
 alupak *adj.* broken branch
 alupaypay *adj.* weakened, drooping
 alupising *n.* temple
 alusaw *adj.* melted, liquified
 alusarsar *n.* hillside; foot of the mountain
 aluspak *v.* to break as in the breaking of a tree branch
 alutó *adj.* ripe, cooked
 aluwági *n.* carpenter

aluwági

aluwar

aluwar *n.* carefulness
 alúyakan *adj.* scalded
 alwas *n.* hip
 alwar *adj.* careful
 amá *n.* father
 ámag *n.* type of microorganism that causes food spoilage
 amagá *adj.* dry
 amagbagán *n.* place where something has been dismantled
 amakiáw *n.* contractor
 amalsa *n.* creator
 amaltaw *n.* inventor
 amamayo *n.* toy
 áman *adv.* that
 amaruñgis *adj.* grimy, dirty, filthy
 amasona *n.* amazon
 amatéy *adj.* murderer
 amay *prep.* the
 amayámay *adj.* many, plenty
 amayo *v.* to play
 ambágel *n.* crazy person
 ambagtit *adj.* insane, crazy
 ambaing *adj.* ashamed, shy
 ambalañgá *n.* read
 ambalañgásit *adj.* red, reddish
 ambaléng *adj.* odor or smell of urine
 ambaliñgit *adj.* sweet smell
 ambañgét *adj.* fetid, smelly, malodorous
 ámbasá *adj.* damp, wet
 ambelat *adj.* heavy, weighty
 ambetél *adj.* cold, chilly, icy, frigid
 ambiloñget *adj.* dark, gloomy, dim
 ambing *n.* envy, desire, covet
 ambisiyón *n.* ambition
 ambolígan *n.* corncob
 ambon *n.* rainshower
 ambon *v. n.* to gang up, any quarrel that involves two or more persons against one

ambon**ambóñgol**

ambóñgol *v.* to gang up
 amborígan *n.* corncob
 ambulansia *n.* ambulance
 amekder *n.* backer
 amekmek *adj.* pulverized
 amemet *adj.* stunned, tongue-tied; mute, silent
 amenado *adj.* agreeable
 amenda *n.* amendment
 amenéng *adj.* forlorn, disconsolate; cheerless, lonely
 Amerika *n.* America
 amerikana *n.* a formal coat-style attire; the upper half of western-origin formal attire
 amés *n.* bathe
 amésan *n.* bathroom, bathing place
 amíamín *adj.* everyone, entirely, all-encompassing
 amianen *n.* north
 amiat *n.* character, conscience
 amiduá *adv.* twice
 amíga *n.* female friend
 amígo *n.* male friend
 ámil *adj.* one who stutters; stammer
 amilápak *adj.* dirty, messy, disorderly
 amilul *v.* babble
 amimpigá *adv.* several times, repeatedly, many times
 amín *adj. pron. n.* all, everything, everyone
 ámin *v.* accept, recognize, acknowledge, confess
 aminsan *adv.* one time, once
 amísímísí *adj.* broken into many pieces
 amlem *n.* smell of something burning
 specifically of clothing or leather
 amnta *v.* to know
 ámo *n.* chief, head, master, manager, boss, superior
 amó *adv.* perhaps, maybe, it seems, it appears
 amoliktar *adv.* sudden realization
 amón *n.* ham
 amóng *v.* live with, stay with, live together
 amót *v.* hide

amót

amótámot *adj.* constantly hiding
 amó *adj.* refuse; hiding place, the game of hide and seek
 amóyot *n.* caress, endearment
 amoyot *adj.* kind, considerate
 ampáit *adj.* bitter
 ampar *v.* to pair, to match, put side by side
 ampasagér *adj.* sappy taste
 ampatpasiseng *adj.* verdant, very green, lush, fertile
 ampaw *n.* pop rice
 ampaya *n.* caress
 ampayakét *adj.* sticky
 ampayaen *v.* protect, take care, defend, preserve
 ampap *n.* odor from unwashed genitals
 amper *v.* stop, hinder
 ampetang *adj.* hot, feverish, warm
 ampipiñgílan *n.* species of bees
 ampon *n.* adopted child; protege
 amposisáw *adj.* pale, ashen, wan, pallid
 ampupu *v.* embrace, hold, hug, enfold, patronize
 amputí *adj.* white
 amntaen *v.* acquaint, discover, comprehend
 amuria *v.* realize
 amúyoten *v.* stimulate, draw, entice, induce, rouse
 anákan *n.* womb
 anakán *v.* to cause a woman to have a baby
 anak banwa *n.* pre-Spanish Pangasinan title referring to the most prominent local leaders' original "son of the continent" title used by the early Pangasinenses.
 anag *n.* smell of excreta or animal feces
 anagasáng *adj.* hot, saucy, fiery, spicy, biting, sarcastic
 análo *n.* victor, winner
 anámsam *adj.* conqueror, one who seizes something usually by force
 anán *v.* eat sparingly just before meals, usually without rice
 ananságan *n.* backer, supporter
 anánosan *v.* continue being patient, persevere
 anáp *v.* search, to look for, find out, discover, detect, uncover, seek
 anápen *n.* profession, livelihood, occupation, employment

anapseng *adj.* sour
 anatomiya *n.* anatomy
 anawet *adj.* hard, tough
 anbalañga *adj.* red color
 anbaliñgit *adj.* sweet-smelling
 ankampis *adj.* crazy, insane
 ankla *n.* anchor
 anda *v.* to pass or give something to the speaker
 andador *n.* child's walker
 andanglel *v.* slippery, slithery
 andap *v.* flicker, quiver
 andeket *adj.* dusky, black; dark
 andereng *v.* sit on one's lap with both feet dangling
 andi *adj.* no, never, not, nay
 andiangga *adj.* forever, endless, eternal
 andibaing *adj.* shameless, brazen, unabashed
 andibale *adj.* adv. nevermind; no
 andibalot *adj.* never
 andibiláy *adj.* deceased, dead
 andikaná *adj.* worthless, of no use, useless
 andilabát *prep.* except
 andilogor *adj.* relentless
 andiñguró *adj.* endless, eternal
 andipága *adj.* unconcerned, confident, not worried
 andipálar *adj.* unlucky
 andipanaón *adj.* untimely, unseasonal
 andipát *v.* disappear
 andirit *n.* dragonfly
 andisangpot *adj.* eternal, endless
 andisesgar *adj.* doubtless
 anditilól *adj.* unblemished; chaste
 anditonda *adj.* nonstop
 ando *v.* sustain, endure
 andod *n.* smell caused by the heat of the sun
 andukéy *adj.* long, far-reaching, extensive, lengthy
 anduyan *n.* hammock, crib, cradle, swing
 anémira *adj.* six

añgaklolo

añgaklolo n. backer, helper
 añaáko adj. one who promises
 añaalsa n. contractor; one who revives or activates something
 añaangko adv. maybe
 añaantabay n. guide, chaperon
 añaatanga v. provoke, defy
 añaawanga adj. stupid, ignorant, dumb
 angkabaw adj. senile, absent-minded
 angkas v. ride in tandem with another
 angkekelanting adj. minuscule, very tiny
 angkelag adj. tiny, minute, small
 angkit n. underarm odor
 añaes n. breath
 angga adv. until
 anggaán n. limit, boundary, ending, climax, end, tip, extremity, ultimate, demarcation
 angga-angga adv. forever
 anggalés-galés adj. beautiful
 anggaman conj. although
 anggananto pron. whatever
 anggandiman adj. any
 angganinér adv. anywhere, everywhere
 anggano conj. even if, in spite of, although
 angganontan adj. anyway, nevertheless
 anggansiopá pron. anybody, anyone
 anggapó adj. none, nothing, negative, zero, absent
 anggapo'y ñgarán adj. nameless, anonymous
 anggatel adj. itchy
 anghel n. angel
 añaibelyaw n. advertiser; one who informs, disseminates information
 añaileb adj. toothless; one with a missing tooth
 añailetneg n. founder, pioneer
 añailetnegán n. base, basis
 añaipaalagey n. founder, builder
 añaipaamnta n. informant, advertiser
 añaipakábat n. advertiser, newsbreaker, informer

añaipakábat**añaipañgaro**

añaipañgaro n. donor, philanthropist
 añaipiaan n. any person with whom one trusts or confides with
 añaisulat n. author, writer
 angitamboyog n. one who informs, disseminates
 añaitukol n. donor, contributor
 angla n. carefulness
 anglem n. smell of slowly-burning textile, leather, rubber or plastic
 anglit n. underarm odor
 anglo n. smell of raw meat
 añaób n. kiss, smell
 añaorél adj. dull, not sharp
 angsab v. out of breath
 angsik n. red ants
 ansit n. smell of animals caused by over-exposure under the sun
 angter n. strong, suffocating smell
 angtol n. smell of animal sweat
 añaulóp n. guide, chaperon, companion
 ani n. harvest
 aniani n. spirit, ghost, phantom
 anib v. join
 anien v. reap
 anibat adj. slayer, slasher
 animulók n. wild pig, any wild animal
 aninag n. reflection, transparency
 añaingao v. dig up, to know
 anino n. shadow
 anis n. anise
 anito n. idol; pre-Christian god
 aniweng n. whine, whining sound
 anlay n. speech, attraction
 anlayén v. to comfort, to attract
 anlemék adj. soft
 anleméw adj. light, not heavy
 anlong n. poem, poetry
 anod v. drift, float with the current
 anomalya n. anomaly

anomalya

anonas

anonas n. the fruit or tree of that name
anónotan adj. remembered, reminisced, recollected
anor n. flow, drift, current
anoránor v. drifting
anos n. patience
ánosan v. bear, to be patient
anóyaw n. sparrow bird
anputi adj. white color
ansakket n. sticky or glutinous rice usually used in making rice cakes
ansagan n. anything used to protect food containers from insects
anságanen v. uphold; to use as a back-up or support
ansisimot n. flying termite
ansisit n. species of big red ants
antabay v. support, back up
antes adj. before
antikey adj. short, terse, concise
antimano adv. beforehand
anting-anting n. amulet, talisman
antiokos n. sunglasses, darkglasses
antipara n. sunglasses, eyeglasses
antis adv. beforehand, before
anto pron. what
antokamán pron. whatever
antoní adj. what else
anunsiyó n. advertisement
anyos n. age
aon v. uplift, redeem, rescue, save, go up, ascend
apaap n. sea bass; beam
apáknaan adj. satisfied, contented
apakset adj. broken (string, rope or vine)
apaksot adj. terminated, cut off, disconnected
apaktak v. adj. fall; fail; failure
apaét adj. thirsty
apag n. v. share, divide
apágan n. division
apagás adj. hoarse
apalduwa adj. split into two

apalduwa**apalaspas**

apalaspas n. sound caused by the wind, rustling sound
apañgat n. housefly
apáp n. leaf used in a clay pot in cooking rice
apapawil adj. recovered, returned
aparador n. wooden cabinet, aparador
aparálan n. experience
aparokól v. fall on one's back
aparogpa v. stumble
apartmen n. apartment
apasakey adv. adj. always, monotonous
apasákitan adj. injured, wounded
apasál adj. habitual, used to
apasasaráy adj. wishy-washy, careless, not well done, not properly arranged, topsy turvy, hastily done
apasó adj. lapsed
apatakba v. fall down on all fours
apataplo adj. forty
apatirá adj. four
apaw adj. overflow
apayas n. papaya
apdo n. gall
apekta n. effect
apelyido n. surname
apénék adj. satisfied, full
apér v. prevent, avoid
aperper adj. satisfied, contented, full, very satisfied
apikat adj. bounced off, booted out, ejected, thumped
apikit adj. closed, pertaining to one's eyes
apikós v. bent
apiktado adj. affected
apidabit n. affidavit
apigar adj. inverted, over-turned, upside down
apigen v. fix, mend, rectify, patch up
apíger v. repair, fix, renovate, restore, overhaul, put right
apilát adj. torn, ripped
apildak v. flattened
apildit adj. pinned, sandwiched, stuck up

apiláy

apiléy adj. crippled, lamed
 apiná v. fix, repair
 apinadó n. piano tuner
 apíng n. check
 apiréng v. appear
 apireñgán adj. blindfolded
 apís n. covering, binding, mantle, coating, wrapper
 apisák adj. squashed; crushed, broken up
 apiság adj. broken or split into two parts
 apisiyón n. interest
 apítpit adj. over-crowded, cramped, jampacked, crushed, full
 apiwis adj. distorted, twisted
 aplag v. to spread
 aplos v. caress, stroke, pet
 apnit v. dislocate, disconnect, tear off
 apó n. grandchild
 apó-apó n. descendants
 apogerán adj. depressed
 apoliwas adj. knotted, jumbled
 apoliwes adj. twisted, entwined
 apóñgol n. heart of the coconut tree usually used in the making of fresh "lumpia"
 aporádo adj. hasty, hurried
 aporaén v. hasten, quicken
 ápos v. suffocate
 apóstoles n. apostle
 apóy n. fire
 apoyat adj. sleepless, lack of sleep
 apoyót adj. soaked, wet, drenched
 Aprika n. Africa
 Aprikano n. African
 aprób v. approve, allow, authorize, to give permission
 aprobá n. approval, permission
 apseñg n. acidic, sour smell
 apúnao v. faint, lose consciousness
 due to fatigue and loss of sleep
 apúreg adj. clogged nostrils due to colds

apúreg**Arabiya**

Arabiya n. Arabia
 Arabiyano n. Arabian
 arakak n. loud outburst of laughter
 aragdawí adv. father, very far
 aral n. lesson, study, education
 araldalem adj. very deep
 aralém adj. deep
 áralen v. consider, study, examine
 aramey n. thread, string
 aráp n. front, face
 arapat n. achievement
 arapén n. future
 ararawan n. edible insect usually found in the empty ricefields during summer; grayish-dark insect which is a distant kin of the locust and grasshopper
 araro n. the farmer's plough, plow
 ararósip n. edible seaweed
 arawí adv. adj. far, distant
 arawian v. avoid
 áraya pron. these
 arárray adj. disorderly, ruined
 arárayew adj. famous, outstanding
 arko n. arch
 arkos n. artistic decor
 ardin n. garden
 ardinero n. gardener
 arediya n. fed up; has undergone a bad experience
 arekék n. laughter
 areglado adj. fine, alright, satisfactory, settled, fixed
 aresgádo adj. risky, dangerous
 argolya n. gymnastic ring
 ári n. king, chieftain, great leader
 arina n. flour
 aring n. friend, intimate companion
 aringíng n. neighing of a horse; complaint
 aripén n. servant; domestic helper, slave, a subdued person
 arisgo adj. to meet any unfortunate happening

arisgo

aristokrata

aristokrata n. a rich and cultured person; aristocrat
aritos n. jewelry
arloñgán v. adorn, bedeck, decorate
armado adj. armed, possessing weapons
armas n. arms, weapons
armi n. armed forces; army
áro n. love, admiration, concern, attraction
aróm n. addition, others
ároman v. to add, dilute, increase
arómog adj. found, discovered
arpa n. harp
arosós v. slide down
aroskaldó n. a popular boiled rice and chicken dish;
 chicken-rice porridge
arowan n. romance
arsisio n. exercise
arsobispo n. archbishop
arumsisan adj. corrupted, debased, defiled, dirtied
arya v. go ahead, onward, forward
asabít adj. implicated
asakbay adv. early
asal n. character, manners, customs, tradition, habit, trainir
asál adj. experienced
asáng n. gills
asapígar adj. sideswiped
asaról n. hoe, mattock
asaspak n. sound of a slap
asasweng n. sound produced by a thrown
 object traveling at great speed
asawá spouse, wife or husband
aseksek adj. over-crowded
asensado adj. progressive, advanced
asenso n. progress, advancement
asewek n. smoke
asían adj. separated, disconnected
asibók adj. care, take charge, attention, concern
asikmat adj. vanished; stolen, disappeared

asíkmát**asigmat**

asigmat v. disappear, vanish
asigta v. to carefully aim, make sure, ascertain
asílong adj. detected, found out
asimot adj. eaten clean
asín n. salt
asinduaan adj. doubtful
asingger adj. near
asirég adj. bruised, swollen, blackened
asirta v. to carefully aim, ascertain
asintado adj. sharpshooter
asipet n. cockroach
asiwaklat adj. scattered, disorderly
asma n. asthma
asó n. aso
asógi n. quicksilver, mercury
asól v. n. to fetch water, blue
asompal adj. finished, accomplished
asotea n. back porch, azotes
aspile n. safety pin
astronomiya n. science of astronomy
asuang n. witch, vampire
asukar n. sugar
asumpal adj. finished
asungpal n. attainment
asunto n. court case, problem
ataata adj. stammer
atake v. attack, go forward
atáktákot adj. scared, frightened
atádo v. n. divide, share with, apportion
atagéy adj. tall, sounds, elevated
atalakitik n. tiny sounds
atalaganso adj. confused, lose hope, despairing
atalapos adj. ran over, bumped
atalimbáñgon adj. to wake up suddenly from a deep sleep
atalimpokok adj. cornered
atalisud adj. tripped
atán pron. that

atán

atapéw

atapéw *adj.* shallow
 atapis *adj.* crazy, insane, lunatic
 ataraw *adj.* late, tardy
 atatek *adj.* riddled with holes, repeatedly hit
 atawtaw *adj.* utterly beaten, defeated, overwhelmingly
 atayak *adj.* scattered
 atayatak *adj.* wide-spread, all over
 atektek *adj.* charred, over-boiled, over-fried
 atemék *adj.* pulverized, crushed, pounded
 áteng *n.* parents
 atensiyon *n.* attention
 atép *n.* roof
 atík *n.* money
 atilák *adj.* left out, remnant, forgotten
 atiris *adj.* insane, crazy
 átis *n.* the tree and fruit of that name
 atisnaan *adj.* dirtied, messed up
 atít *n.* trick, trap, chicanery
 átít *adj.* tricky, wise
 atiwél *adj.* insane, mad, lunatic
 atokél *adj.* lumped, hardened, lumpy
 atogátog *adj.* uneven
 átol *v.* keep, hide, conceal, save
 atól *n.* penis erection
 atomba *adj.* collapsed, fell down
 atómika *n.* atomic
 atopá *v.* bumped
 atóriñgan *adj.* blamed, charged, reproofed;
 censured, reproached, faulted
 atót *v.* flatuate; pass bad air
 atotong *n.* crib, trough
 atrasado *adj.* late
 atsara *n.* pickles
 atsi *n.* elder sister
 atutong *n.* manger
 awa *n.* giant, sea milkfish
 awak *n.* waist
 awáng *n.* width
 awanta *n.* tradition

awanta

awaran

awaran *n.* history, story, tale
 awát *v.* receive, accept
 awatak *adj.* destroyed, damaged
 awaten *v.* accept, accommodate, admit
 awel *n.* gallivant, truant, unexcused absence
 awét *adj.* tough, hard, miserly
 awetwet *adj.* surprised, perplexed, confused
 áwey *adv.* no, negative; expression of defiance,
 dissent, prohibition or refusal
 awít *v.* carry, bring along, get
 awto *n.* car, automobile
 aya *pron.* this
 ayadyari *adj.* perfectly made
 ayag *n.* threat, warning, portent, provocation
 ayag-ayag *v.* taunting, threatening, provoking
 ayam *n. v.* chicken lice, stay, reside, serve
 ayáman *n.* address, residence
 ayamáyam *n.* a toy or something to play with
 ayáyam *n.* game, toy
 ayan-labi *adv.* tonight
 ayari *adj.* consummated, finished, done
 ayat *v.* encourage, inspire, spur
 ayaten *v.* allure, charm
 ayayeng *adj.* inflexible, adamant, fixed, unbending
 áyáyep *n.* livestock
 áyep *n.* animal, beast
 ayepyep *adj.* dizzy, confused, perplexed, drowsy
 ayengeng *n.* moan, groan
 ayengyeng *adj.* dizzy, giddy, wobbly, dazed
 áyerer *adj.* uneasy
 ayeses *adj.* twisted
 ayéw *n.* profane language, curse, blaspheme
 ayewén *v.* to blaspheme, curse
 ayro *n.* sister-in-law
 aysing *n.* dress, clothing, attire
 ayuno *n.* fasting
 ayura *n.* a bladed weapon common in Muslim Mindanao
 ayuyang *n.* place where people meet to spend their leisure hours

ayuyang

B**baág**

baág n. g-string; lower attire used by highlanders of Northern Luzon
baák n. old rice stock; the past year's ricestock
baaw n. left-over cooked rice; cold cooked rice
bába n. swing, hammock; chin
babağ v. to ruin, destroy
babaláwen v. deplore, criticize
babang n. rice bran
babáwi n. to exact revenge; to get back; rebound
babayáran n. debt; monetary obligation
babuwak v. gush forth; spill with great force and speed
babóy n. swine, pig
babóy-damó n. wild pig
babóyan n. rattan
báka n. cow
bakál n. battle, war, combat, fighting, struggle
bakálan n. battlefield; place where fighting is held
bakás n. end of the period of mourning
bakasiyon n. furlough, vacation
bakát n. footstep, vestige, remnant, trace, relic, remains
bakáwan n. mangrover, type of water-based tree
bakáwel adj; v. an overhead throw
bakbak v. dismantle, demolish, whip;
 punish, knock, pound, torture
bakés n. monkey
báki v. to send someone to an errand
bákibáki n. messenger, servant, assistant, errand boy
bákil adj. n. any person who stammers
bakiwal v. dig up; turn over; grub
bakla n. a homosexual person
bakli v. break
bakloy v. carry someone, using both arms in a scoop-like manner
baknot v. bite, rend, tear apart
bakokól n. turtle
bakóñgan adj.; n. any yellow-colored fowl
bakóngkong n. bamboo clapper
bákor n. fence, corral, wall, barricade

bákor**baktad**

baktad v. to fall backwards
bakuag v. heave; bodily throw down
bakúlau n. a gorilla, a big monkey, a huge animal
bakúna n. vaccination
bakúnaan v. vaccinate
bakwak n. hookshot in basketball
bakwit v. evacuate
badminton n. the game of badminton
baég n. local tree of that name whose young
 leaves and flowers are edible
baet adv. prep., n. between; hinterland
baetan prep. between
bagá v. invite, tell, inform
bága n. hawk; bird specie
bágabaga n. kite
bagáhe n. baggage
bagás n. molasses; the thick sirup left after refining cane sugar
bagát n. reception, party, meeting, invitation, dinner, feast
bagbag v. tear down, destroy, demolish, dismantle
bagbagkong n. name of a seasonal
 vegetable popular in Northern Luzon
bagkal adj. plentiful
bagél adj. lunatic, crazy, tough guy, mad, foolish, insane
bagigaw n. baby; immature person
baging n. vine
bagnek n. vine
bagnek v. fall down very hard
bagnos n. guide
bagók v. knock out; to become unconscious
bagón n. freight car, boxcar, a covered
 railroad coach for non-passengers
bagót v. uproot, pull out, extricate
bagtar v. to fall down
bagtit adj. crazy, insane, a mental case
bagtog v. to fall down with a big thud, usually with
 one's head hitting the floor
báguibagui adj. sharing

báguibagui

bagyo

- bagyo** n. typhoon, very strong wind; hurricane
bahada v. alight; get off
bahley n. town, municipality
báho n. a musical instrument; bass
bái n. grandmother
baile n. dance occasion
baíng n. shame, timidity, embarrassment, shyness
bála n. bullet
balá n. lung
balabag adj. crosswise
balabág v. hurl or throw something with
 great force against the wall
balabal n. shawl, muffler, cloak, head/shoulder cover
balakubak n. dandruff
balagóbog adj. sudden downpour of a big rain;
 shower of stones pounding one's roof
balandra v. ricochet, bounce
bálang adj. wild; disappear, to get lost
balang n. locust
balang adv. each, every
balangbang n. waist
balañgá n. redness
balañgét n. crown
balanggot n. hat; a special kind of indigenous headgear
balañgóbang n. species of beetle that destroys coconut trees
balánién v. attract
baláok n. laddle; a big spoon used for
 scooping cooked rice or vegetables
balása v. shuffle, change
balasúbas adj. impolite, abusive, unethical, ill-mannered
balasúbos v. spill; spouting exit
balasúbos n. avalanche, cascade, sudden outpouring
balatabat n. brightness at dawn
balatiang n. iron
balatóng n. monggo, green beans
baláwen v. criticize, despise, jeer
baláw v. to criticize, blame, censure

baláw**balbaláwen**

- balbaláwen** adj. shameful, embarrassing
balayang n. gold nugget; banana specie that is small in size
balaybay v. hang, suspend
balaybáyan n. clothesline
balábagó n. feather, plume
baikat n. trace, mark, vestige
balkes n. belt
balkon n. porch
balkót n. pack, package
balkufén v. wrap, tie up
baldádo adj. crippled, maimed, mutilated, handicapped
baldi n. pail
baldián v. sprinkle
baldo n. skipping rope
báleg adj. big, large, huge
baléng n. odor/smell of urine
báles n. answer
báles v. reprisal, revenge, retaliation
balés v. pour, transfer, exchange
bálesan v. repay
bálef conj. but
baley n. town, municipality
baléy n. shell; eggshell
baliñgét n. prickly heat
balibág v. hurl forcefully; close violently
balibal n. v. spindle, to bodily throw
bálibali adj. pleasing, beautiful, nice
balibeng n. a two-headed snake
balibol n. volleyball
balíkas v. n. pronounce, utter, articulate, vocalize; sound, voice,
 statement, saying, announcement
baliken v. to coil; twist around
balikerker v. curl up; coil around
balikibik v. rapid movement of liquid flowing downwards
balikotkot v. shrink; to shrivel caused by the cold weather
baliksaten v. to cross, go from one place to another
baliktad adj. upside down; reversed

baliktar

- baliktar** n. opposite, reverse
balikuás v. suddenly depart
balikuat v. stand or wake up abruptly; jump
 suddenly from out of bed; get up hastily
balinaonao n. bile
balinatnat n. a feeling of pain and sorrow; tragic feeling; sadness
balingbaling v. move to and fro; swaying movement
balíngít n. sweet fragrance
balíngoyngoy n. nose hemorrhage
balinsuwék adj. upside down; opposite
balintawak n. Philliping long gown;
 National dress of the Philippines
balintuag adj. fall backwards from a seat
balintukar v. sommersault
balínga v. to confuse
balíngaonngao n. obnoxious odor emanating from the bowels
 of the earth; underground odor; echo
balíngas n. pet name
balisañgá n. roots of a specie of wild grass
balita n. news, information
balítang n. stair step; grade level
balítí n. balete tree; banyan tree
balitók n. gold; a precious metal
balitoñgér n. plant disease prevalent among root crops
balíw v. to get across; transfer to the other side
balíwan n. staté of mourning
balíwas v. turn around
balnot v. tug; give a sudden pull
baló n. widow; widower
bálo adj. new, modern
balobálo adj. very new, brand new
balóbar v. entwine
balok v. fold, bend
baloknit v. raise a little bit; put up a little higher
balokóbok adj. liquid spurt like that emanating from whales
baloktot adj. crooked

baloktot**balólang**

- balólang** n. circular bamboo basket used by
 hens when laying and hatching eggs
balón n. waterwell; spring; lunch box; food or
 supplies brought along
balóng n. snake's-nest
balór n. value, cost, importance; any binding material
báloren v. tie up; bind
balosóbos v. spill out; scatter
balót adj. a word that emphasizes something negative
balóta n. ballot
balotó n. banca, boat
baloyboy n. fishtrap
balsa n. raft
balsak v. wrestle, tumble; physically bring down
balsákan n. rosary beads; wrestling
balsi n. waltz, valse; a kind of dance
balsig v. split with an ax
baltik adj. crazy, lunatic, insane
balukay v. twist, coil
baluktot adj. bent, crooked
baluktot adj. bent, crooked ^{دو}
balulakí n. male bachelor; unmarried man
balulang n. type of bamboo and rattan basket
balút n. balut egg; an indigenous Filipino delicacy
bambáno n. alleged greeting made by dwarfs and/or spirits;
 prohibition traditionally imposed by spirits or long-dead
 ancestors; spell cast by unseen spirits
bampira n. vampire
bána v. to meet
banáan n. rendezvous
banabá n. banaba tree
banál adj. weary, tired
bánal v. to pound
bánat v. to make something taut; pull tautly, attack, criticize
banata adj; n. weak, lazy, limp; silence
banawang n. canal, ditch
banka n. canoe, small boat

banka

banking

banking *adj.* lopsided, unbalanced
banko *n.* bank; bench
bankrap *n.* bankrupt
banda *n.* band, direction, location, group, flock
bandana *n.* neckerchief; bandanna
bandáy *n.* shame
bandéha *n.* small tray
bandehádo *n.* tray
bandiyó *n.* banjo; a musical instrument
bando *v.* disseminate, advertise, inform, voice out, spread
bando-pakábát *n.* a towncrier during the Spanish colonial era
banduria *n.* kind of guitar with more strings than the ordinary guitar
banésbes *adj.* speedy; howling
bañgá *n.* clay pot
bañgabañgát *n.* teachings, knowledge
bañgad *adj.* stubborn, hard-headed
bañgát *n.* *v.* teaching; impart, teach
bangaw *n.* a large housefly
bangbang *v; n.* demolish; destroy; chisel
bangbat *adv.* but
bañgén *n.* ravine, obstacle, barrier
bañgét *n.* odor, smell, stench
bangga *v.* bump, crash, accidental meeting
bangkag *n.* piece of cultivated agricultural land
bangkay *n.* cadaver, corpse
bangking *adj.* crooked, tilted, not balanced
bangkito *n.* stool
bangkolaw *n.* big dragonfly
bangkulao *n.* gorilla, big ape
banggira *n.* pantry
bañgil *adj.* different
bangles *adj.* spoiled food
bangnen *adv.* when
bangno *conj.* but, when, although, whenever
bañgól *adj.* word denoting or describing any person with long hair
bañgón *v.* wake up; look over; rise
bangtá *conj. adv.* in-as-much-as

bangta**banlag**

banlag *adj.* cross-eyed
báno *v.* warn, caution, admonish, hinder, stop
bansa *n.* country
bansag *adj.* at the same time, simultaneous
bansal *n.* wedding, marriage
bansalan *n.* marriage, wedding
bansiwag *v.* to swing
bansot *n; adj.* dwarf, elf; tiny, dwarfish, stunted
bantag *v; n.* see, observe, disclose, reveal, divulge, make known; survey
bantak *v.* throw, heave, toss
bantákan *adj.* garbage area, dumping site
bantay *n.* guard, protector
bantayán *v.* observe, secure, look over
bantáyan *n.* guardhouse, security post, outpost
banteng *n.* fishing tackle
banting *v.* to ring (the bell)
bantog *adj.* popular, famous, prominent, well-known
bantot *n.* bad smell
banwa *n.* continent, mainland
banwit *v.* to fish with hook and line
banyas *n.* monitor lizard
banyera *n.* container for fish or fruits
banyo *n.* bathroom
banyos *v.* to sponge or wipe with a semi-wet cloth the whole body
baó *n.* vulva; female sex organ
baog *n.* skin
baól *n.* wooden chest, trunk
bapór *n.* ship; a big boat
bará *adj. n.* obstruction, hindrance
baraán *n.* excuse
barág *v.* walk slowly
baraha *n.* playing cards
baráko *n.* bargain
barandilya *n.* iron grills
baráng *n.* bolo; a bladed weapon
barangay *n.* barrio, barangay

barangay

báras

- báras** *n.* chinning bar
baráso *n.* forearm; arm muscle
barát *adj.* tightwad, miser, stingy, cheap, miserly
baratilyo *n.* bargain
barbar *v.* disentangle, extricate, untie, unchain, remove
barbero *n.* barber
barbon *adj.* hairy
barkada *n.* gang, groupmate, close companions, intimates
barko *n.* sea vessel, small ship
barena *n.* boring tool
bareta *n.* iron bar used as a gardener or carpenter's tool
baríbari *n.* incantation used by firstimers in a certain place, purportedly to appease some guardian spirits
baríber *v.* entertwine; tie around something, wrap around; tie up
baríkada *n.* barricade
barilis *n.* barrel
barís *n.* measles
barnis *n.* varnish
barometro *n.* barometer
bárong *n.* the national costume for males in the Philippines
baróng *n. v.* loss or denial of one's friendship; turn one's back on something or someone; disagree
bároy *n.* trip, voyage, journey
barek *adj.* drunk
barumbado *adj.* abusive
barungbárong *n.* nipa shack, hovel, squatter's shanty
barya *n.* loose money change
bása *v.* to read
basá *v. adj.* wet
basáan *n.* piece of wiping cloth
basabas *n.* rice gruel, watery boiled rice
basákay *n.* specie of ground lizard
basbas *n.* jungle trail
baskit *n.* basket
basí *n.* sugarcane wine
basíbas *v.* hurl forcefully; violently throw something

basibas**basikao**

- basikao** *n.* arch made from bamboo & wooden materials and used during special occasions
basíg *v.* break something with great force
básil *v.; adj.* to cross; the opposite side
basíleng *v.* cast, fling, hurl, throw
basíngkawel *n.* political campaign
básis *n.* sneeze
basiyó *v.* hurl, throw afar
báso *n.* drinking glass
basóg *v.* stomp, walk noisily/angrily
basógbasóg *adj.* act discontentedly; to-walk away with angry gestures of dissatisfaction; walk in a huff and with stomping steps
basta *v. n.* weave; insistence, obstinacy
bastabasta *adj.* haphazard, disorderly, ordinary
bastante *adj.* enough; filled up
baston *n.* cane, walking stick
bastos *adj.* impolite, ill-mannered
basúra *n.* garbage
basuréro *n.* garbage collector, utilityman
bátak *v. n.* pull; journey, trip
batalán *n.* rear part of the house where people usually wash or bath
batáng *v.* cut down
batangas *n.* a type of fan knife
batbatóg *n.* specie of poisonous frog; toad
baték *n.* polka dot; a dot
batékbaté *adj.* spotted, dotted
bateriya *n.* battery
batibot *n.* kind of wrought-iron chair with a round, wooden seat popular during the spanish colonial era
batia *n.* wash basin
batik *v. n.* run, romp away; a dot
batikuléng *n.* gizzard
batiit *adj.* very small, miniature, dwarfish
batíl *n.* skin blemish; skin allergy; wart
batingting *n.; v.* a type of bell; to ring a small bell

batīngaw

- batīngaw** *n.* a big bell
batīngól *adj.* tough guy, hardheaded, disobedient, long-haired
batiwag *n.* weather cock
batiyá *n.* wash basin
bató *n.* stone
batobalani *n.* lodestone; magnet
bátok *n.* motherball or motherstone in children's games
batógan *adj.* a lazy person
batógbatóg *adj.* funny gait of a person who is in a hurry
batong *v.* to rendezvous, to meet
batúta *n.* policeman's patrol stick
batútay *n.* sausage
báwang *n.* garlic
bawás *n.* reduction, decrease
báwasan *v.* to reduce, decrease, subtract, cut short
bawél *n.* complication
báwet *n.* spinning top; a toy that utilizes a piece of string to cause a wooden rounded top with a metal point to spin
báwi *n. v.* regain, retrieve, retract, to take back
báwien *v.* confiscate, retrieve, get back, retract
bayabay *n.* handrail
bayakew *adj.* ill-mannered, immodest
bayaen *n.* suspend
bayág *adj.* slow
bayani *n.* hero, outstanding person
bayāngat *n.* specie of housefly
báyar *n.* payment
báyan *v.* to pay
bayáw *n.* brother-in-law
bayawak *n.* species of edible lizards which in considered as an aphrodisiac
baybay *n.* seashore, beach; to cover or travel the length of a given place or area
bayés *v.* borrow
bayésbayés *adj.* any person who is always borrowing something
bayésbes *adj.* quick, fast, fleet
bayó *v.* pound, pulverize

bayó**bayokyok**

- bayokyok** *v.* to sag
bayoneta *n.* bayonet
bayóng *n.* native bag made from buri leaves
bayóyang *v.* to hold the hands and feet of a person and swing him around
bayúbo *n. v.* fertilizer, to cultivate
bebláy *n.* sickness, disease, misfortune
bekáng *n.* bow (bow and arrow)
bekás *n.* idiom, saying, statement
bekasan *v.* assault
bekét *n.* paste
beklew *n.* neck, throat
bekta *n.* moment
beél *n.* g-string, underwear used by Highlanders
begás *v.* to stand on end at the moment one is scared or frightened; induce, precipitate, cause
begbegtaw *adj.* atone
begkas *v.* pronounce, speak, say
begnaw *v.* rinse, final washing
begsay *n.* paddle, oar
beinte *n. adj.* twenty
beláng *v. n.* to chop usually with the use of an ax
belás *v. n.* to transfer or place the contents of; uncooked rice
belát *n.* weight, burden
belbel *n.* piece of cloth tied around an infant's belly or middle
beldat *n.* kind of edible shell
belék *n.* piglet
belén *n.* Christmas display of the Holy Family
beléw *n.* war, struggle, battle
béliag *n.* type of wide-necked bamboo/rattan container
belnat *n.* relapse; health condition where a prior sickness returns
bélo *n.* veil
beltang *v.* to cross
beltañgan *v.* to go across
bemben *v.* hold, grip, carry
benben *n.* clasp, grip, grasp, hold
benbenán *v.* manipulate, hold on

benbénan

bendisyonan

bendisyonan *v.* to bless
bendíta *n. adj.* holy water; blessed
benditaen *v.* to bless
benég *adv.* behind
benepisyo *n.* benefit, advantage
beñgát *adv.* only
beñgátbeñgát *adj.* careless, impolite, reckless, headlong, abrupt, brusque, hasty, direct
beñgatla *pron. adv.* anything
beñgér *adj.* stubborn, obstinate
beñgewbeñgew *adj.* solitary
benlag *adj.* unbalanced, crooked, tilted, not level
benlaw *v.* rinse
benlek *n.* kind of edible seashell
bentilador *n.* electric fan
bentilasyon *n.* ventilation
berber *v. n.* to tie, rope, anything used to tie something
berso *n.* verse
besñgao *v.* to air or speak out one's feelings or grievances
betág *v.* to break into pieces
baták *n.* cleft
betáng *n.* share, turn
betbet *adv.* often, frequent
betél *n.* milkfish, coldness, chill
beterano *n.* veteran
beyébeyé *n.* heavy rain, big downpour
biak *adj.* cut or break in two
biang *n.* participation, share, portion
bibíl *n.* lips
bibingka *n.* kind of ricecake
Biblia *n.* Bible
bikangkang *v. adj.* sit with spread legs; spreadeagle; gapingly open
bikat *adj.* quiet, calm
bikek *n.* sound of running water
bikéwet *adj.* crooked
bikking *n.* leg

bikking**biklat**

biklat *n.* python
bikler *v.* swallow
bikokó *n.* turtle
bikongkong *adj.* hunched, bent, warped
bikotkot *v.* stoop, bend
bikower *adj.* characterized by many turns and corners
biktima *n.* victim
bikual *v.* dig and turn over hard clods of earth with any digging implement; digging up surface soil
bikuat *v.* lift
bida *n.* hero, leading actor
bidbir *v.* recognize, recall, identify
biek *adj. adv.* opposite, other side, opposite side
biektaéw *adj.* foreign; alien land
Biernes *n.* Friday
bigaó *n.* winnowing basket; oval or perpendicular flat container made of rattan and/or bamboo, usually used for winnowing or storage purposes
biglabigla *adv.* suddenly
bigís *n.* worm, insect
biglá *adj.* sudden, immediate
bigót *n.* hunger
bigóte *n.* mustache
bigot *v.* pull, tug, haul, jerk; to suddenly pull
bigtá *adj.* sudden, abrupt
bigta *adv.* suddenly
bií *n. adj.* girl; concubine, mistress
biig *adj.* separate, detached, split, disengaged
bilágat *adj.* wide-eyed
bilak *adj.* luxuriant
bilála *adj.* flowing of much blood
biláng *v. n.* to count; counting, number
bilangen *v.* enumerate, count
biláy *n.* life; hero
bilbilang *adv. n.* if, example
bilkag *v.* unroll, spread
bili *n.* value, price

bili

bilibilien

- bilibilien** *adj.* sacred
bilín *n.* instruction, advice, order, request
biliran *n.* balimbing fruit
bilis *n.* speed, velocity, swiftness
billit *n.* bird
bilongét *n.* darkness, dimness
biluká *n. adj.* first fruit or first yield/harvest
bilyáko *adj.* immodest
bilyaw *n.* round, hollow bamboo container
bilyon *n.* billion
binabáe *n. adj.* effeminate, gay, homosexual
binagaán *adj.* invited
binagót *v.* unsheath, pull
binat *v.* stretch; pull a piece of string, rope or cloth tightly or tautly
binbin *v.* hold, guide by the hand, grip
binenegán *n.* bygone, past, background
biñgalñgal *n.* young mango fruits that fall because of strong winds or rain. They are gathered, washed and placed in containers full of salt and water
biñgát *n.* a condition of being wide-open; spread-eagle
bingkay *v.* destroy, demolish (usually pertains to wooden fixtures)
binggaw *v.* grab
binggo *n.* the bingo game
binglak *adj.* torn clothing
biní *n.* seed
binilot *adj.* tray
binmatik *v.* elope, run away
binmikongkong *adj.* transformed into convex shape
binolbol *n.* rice porridge
binrana *n.* window
binting *n. adj.* a twenty-five centavo coin
binutul *v.* pull
binugbog *adj.* mugged, beaten
binúlan *adj.* monthly, every month
binulanbulan *adj.* monthly

binulanbulan**binyag**

- binyag** *n.* baptism
biñgá *n.* obstacle; dam, hindrance
biñgaló *n.* a big prawn; lobster
binuñgáy *n.* special sticky rice mixed with spices, placed inside foot-long bamboo tubes and cooked over a slow, charcoal fire; a Pangasinan delicacy
biolin *n.* violin
biong *n.* a big ocean vessel
bir *n.* beer
birá *v.* criticize, smash, start, pull
biranda *n.* part of a house; verandah
biráy *n.* specie of a herbal plant
birbir *v.* recognize, identify
birbirdi *adj.* verdant, lush, greeny
birdi *n.* green
birét *n.* welt, a small unhealthy mark on one's physical body
birtud *n.* virtue
biság *v. adj.* crack
bisál *n. v.* crack; to crack
bisgeg *n.* strength, vitality, power, energy
biskotso *n.* kind of biscuit, bischocho
biskuwit *n.* biscuit
bislak *n.* wooden stick
bisñgao *v.* tell, reveal, blurt, speak out
bisnis *n.* business
bisóg *n.* stomach ache
bisók *v.* punch on the stomach
bisokól *n.* freshwater edible snail
bista *n.* court hearing; vista
bisuak *v.* splash, drive away
bisuat *v.* open
bisung *n.* light kiss on the cheek; friendly peck on one's cheek
bisyo *n.* vice
bitalbitál *adj. v.* to reveal everything one hears or sees
bitamina *n.* vitamin
bitbit *v. adj.* carry with the hand; hand-carry
bitbitóg *n.* species of frog

bitkel

- bitkel** *n.* suicide, kill one's self
bitéwen *v.* suspend, hang
bitla *v.* mention, announce, tell, pronounce, utter, say, make known
bitog *v.* to box or strike someone with closed fists
bitón *n.* shoe polish
bitsuelas *n.* Baguio beans
bituag *v.* to fall backwards
bituká *n.* bladder, intestine
biyahe *n.* journey, trip, voyage, trek
biyuda *adj. n.* widow
boá *n.* bettlenut; the name of that palm tree and its fruit
boabo *n. v.* rocking chair; to rock one's self; sway to and fro
bóbida *n.* ceiling
boblay *n.* ailment; sickness
bobolánen *adj.* lunatic, insane, crazy
bobón *n.* waterwell, water spring
bobóng *n.* roof
bokalkal *v.* spread, scatter
bokáy *v.* turn
bokbokor *adj.* alone, one and only
bokél *n.* seed
bokíg *n.* east
bolañgén *adj. n.* miser
bolañgít *adj.* upside down; a situation whereby the hands are on the floor
bolasias *v.* expand, increase, succeed, to gain progress
bolawan *v.* give, offer
boláwen *n. adj.* molave tree; miserly
boláwit *n.* bamboo branch or twig
bolbol *v.* to boil
bolkog *adj.* protrude
boldot *n.* pubic hair
bóleg *n.* family, clan
boléro *adj.* bluffer, boastful, windbag
bolí *n.* lead; small metal balls used in industry
bólik *n.* fowl with mixed colors

bólik**bolik**

- bolík** *adj.* flawless, fluent
bolilit *adj.* dwarfish, elfish, small
bolinaonao *n.* greenish dark vomit thrown out by an unhealthy person.
bolinggit *adj.* tiny, minuscule, diminutive, microscopic
bolintik *n.* marbles
bolírek *n.* youngest child
bolitas *n.* ball bearings
bolitektek *adj.* boisterous laughter
boló *n.* species of bamboo
bolóbol *v.* twist, wind, multiply, spread, proliferate
bológ *n.* male animal
bolón *adj.* to get stuck up with food in the esophagus
bolóng *n.* leaf
bolós *adj.* free, liberated, unfettered
bolóy *n.* persons having the same first names
bolsa *n.* pocket
bolso *v.* squirt, spurt, pop out, jump out, get away
boltahe *n.* voltage
bolto *n.* bolt
bomabañgat *n.* educator, teacher, tutor
bomabantay *n.* keeper, guard
bomba *n.* bomb; pump, artesian well
bombero *n.* fireman
bombilya *n.* light bulb
boná *n.* fertility, prosperity
bonék *n.* final decision
bongkol *n.* lump, swelling
boñgér *n.* crack or a missing portion of a piece of glass, porcelain, cement or wood
boñgítñgít *v.* stooping while one's ass or behind is greatly emphasized
bonikew *n.* riddle
bonígas *n.* beauty, attraction
boniog *v.* fill up bonlog *n.* smell from ponds, lakes; smell of stale and/or polluted water
bonó *v.* strike with the horn or head.

bonó

bónog *v. n.* distribute; distribution
bonol *n.* fruit of the buri palm used for making locally-produced rosary beads
bonong *v.* distribute, scatter, spread
bonór *n.* specie of edible fish
bontal *n.* punch, fist
bontalán *v.* to box, punch someone
bontátok *v.* to throw, fling, hurl something up high
bontáyog *n.* kind of gambling, using two or three flat coins
bontog *adj.* slowpoke, slow, lazy, sluggish
bontok *v. n.* throw; addition, extra
bonton *n.* mound, heap
bonyag *adj.* dim
boñgáw *n.* hollow, cavity
boñgír *v.* to show one's rear or behind
boñgítñgít *adj.* posture where one's ass or rear is exposed
borák *v.* erase, polish away, remove
boragas *v.* reveal
borál *v.* repeal, erase, eradicate
boraról *n.* kite
borarót *v.* to pout
borát *adj.* drunk, intoxicated
borbor *v.* reap, pluck, gather, pick, to harvest
borbortí *n.* riddle
borda *n.* embroidery
borí *v.* deny
bormay *n.* earthen jar
boró *n.* something that causes itcheness to the skin
bosañgél *adj.* troublesome, troublemaker, abusive
bosbos *n. v.* hernia; untied, scattered
boskag *v.* open, bloom
bosíng *v.* chip, break
bósis *n.* voice, sound
bosól *v. n.* to hate; hatred
bosón *n.* mail box; mail
bótas *n.* boots
botás *adj.* leaky

botáw *adj. n.* leaky, hole, cavity
bótay *v.* return, appear
botbot *n.* leak, cavity, hole
botbotán *v.* bore, drill, make a hole
botété *n.* name of a poisonous fish
botiak *v.* pierce, stab, penetrate
botibot *v.* gnaw, nibble; cut or bore small holes into socks, cloths, boxes, etc. usually perpetuated by rodents
botíka *n.* drugstore, pharmacy
botilya *n.* bottle
botnak *v.* burst, explode
botnol *n.* knot
bóto *n.* vote
boyboy *v.* squeal, reveal, tell, broadcast, divulge, disclose, bare, proclaim
boyboy *n.* broom made from coconut midribs
bóyon *v.* guess, prophecy
buábo *n.* rocking chair
buákag *adj.* voracious, greedy, glutton
buag *n.* flood
bual *v.* uproot, fall down, break, disarrange, topple, shatter
buang *v.* break out, burst, shatter, collapse
buat *v.* start; carry
buaya *n. adj.* crocodile; greedy
bubón *n.* waterwell, waterspring; natural source of water
bubonlágaw *n.* clown
bubúng *n.* rooftop
bubúñgan *n.* roof, ceiling
buká *v.* sprout
bukáit *v.* search, ferret, frisk, inspect, pry
bukáka *adj.* straddle, wide-open, spread-eagle
bukalkal *v. adj.* search, look for, pry, scrutinize, minutely inspect, carefully investigate
bukáy *v.* turn over
bukáyag *v.* unfold, spread out, open, exhibit
bukaykay *v.* scatter, mess up
bukbok *n.* wood borer, wood louse, decay

bukbukod

- bukbukod** *adj.* single, alone, one, solitary
bukél *n.* seed
bukíng *v.* discover, find out
bukitkit *v.* scrutinize, inspect
buklad *v.* open
bukling *n.* callus, carbuncle, corn
bukóng *n.* throat
buknal *v.* unfasten, untie, unclasp
buknol *n.* knot
búkor *adj.* sole, one, alone, single, solitary
budbud *v.* pluck, harvest, gather
bued *n.* sand
buer *n.* sand
bugá *adj. v.* spring forth, bring out, outpour,
 put out, exhale, throw out
bugábog *v.* disturb, scatter, mess up
bugák *v. adj.* scatter; to cause disorder; a disorderly person
bugáyong *n.* a climbing plant the seeds of which are used as
 red and white play things by children
bugbog *v.* pummel, box, man handle
bugí *n.* fish eggs
bugkalot *n.* infidel, heathen, pagan, unbaptized person
bugkol *n.* lump
bugno *v. n.* to add, give; extra, addition; a second helping
bugók *adj.* spew, sprout
bugtak *v.* shoo, scare away, drive out
búhos *v.* pour
buisit *n.* misfortune, ill-luck
bulábog *v. n.* scare away by means of noise;
 cause, trouble, restlessness
bulakbol *n.* gallivant, truant
bulág *adj.* blind
bulágat *adj.* wide-eyed
bulán *n.* moon, month
bulanday *n.* more popularly known as "abiang," an indigenous
 palm tree abounding in the province of Pangasinan
bulanéy *n.* a hardwood tree with small sour fruits that
 are some times used for wine-making

bulanéy**bulañgít**

- bulañgít** *v.* to be thrown from the saddle of a
 horse; rear up; fall down backwards
bularít *n.* illegal cockfighting
bulási *n.* species of edible fish
bulaslas *adj.* luxuriant, fertile, lush growth,
 progress, development
bulati *n.* roundworm
bulatis *adj.* flatterer, boastful; a windbag
buláwen *n.* molave tree
buláwit *n.* bamboo twig
bulkan *n.* volcano
buldagat *adj.* wild-eyed, wide-eyed
buldiak *v.* shout, reprimand, get angry with
bulding *n. adj.* one-eyed
búleg *n.* clan, family, floodline
búlik *n.* any dark-gray creature
bulilit *adj.* elfin, dwarfish, tiny, little, youngish
bulók *adj.* rotten, filthy, decayed
bulóng *n.* leaf
bulós *adj.* unfettered, free, unchained
bulsa *n.* pocket
bulutong *n.* chicken pox; a kind of disease
bumabáñgat *n.* teacher, instructor
bunál *v. n.* to plant rice; rice planting
bunbunso *n.* jester, clown
buñgá *n.* fruit
buñgál *adj.* toothless
buñgao *n.* hole, opening
buñgér *adj.* broken
buñgiriñgir *adj.* standing with bowed head while
 emphasizing one's bottom/behind
buñgís *n. adj.* any person who has missing front teeth
buñgisñgis *adj.* a person who loves to smile; giggly, smiley
bunlalákaw *n.* rainbow
bunlaláyaw *n.* rainbow
bunó *x.* strike with the horn or head; gore
búnog *v.* spread, distribute

bunór

- bunór** *n.* edible fish specie
bunót *n.* coconut husk
burót *v.* pluck, gather, pull
butáyog *n.* a gambling game using two or three metal coins
burá *n.* bubble, froth, erasure
buradór *n.* kite
buragaw *n.* blue - eyed
burak *n.* flower of the calabash plant
burál *v.* erase, readicate, remove
buraról *n.* kite
burát drunk
buratsero *adj.* drunkard
burbur *v.* gather, harvest, pluck
burí *v.* deny, repudiate, conceal
burís *n.* watery animal waste; watery feces
burles *n.* burlesque
búro *n.* fermented rice or fish
buruburúan *n.* species of a millepede that causes itching
busañgél *n. adj.* abusive person; scurrilous, spoiled
busáwbusáw *adj.* nonsensical talk
busbus *v.* untie, loosen; to become loose
buskag *v.* open, bloom, unfold
busól *n.* hatred, enemy
butañgéro *n. adj.* bully, a male gangster,
 a bad guy, a criminal element
butañgéra *n. adj.* a female gangster
butao *n. adj.* holé, leaking, opening
butás *n.* hole, opening
bútas *n.* boots
bútay *v.* appear, show up

bútay**butáyong**

- butáyong** *n.* very young coconut
butete *n.* tadpole
butiak *v.* stab, puncture, pierce, transfix
butíl *n.* single grain, speck; bud; wart
butingting *v. adj.* search, explore, go over, inspect,
 repair, fix, doing leisurely, work on minor things
butiyog *adj.* pot-bellied
butleg *adj.* hot eyes
butones *n.* button
buwañges *adj.* greedy, avaricious
buwek *n.* hair
buwis *n.* tax
buwisit *n.* curse, misfortune, ill-luck
buyabuy *n.* big feathers of a fowl
búyag *v.* disseminate, diffuse, spread
búyak *v.* scatter, disperse
buyándak *adj.* scattered, strewn
buybuy *n.* reveal, squeal
buyóg *n.* clay jar, water jug; an earthen water jar

buyóg

K

ka

kabandayán

ka *pron* youkaábay *n.* neighbor, seatmatekaábigan *n.* progress, goodness, grain, advancement,
betterment, advantage, general goodkaagéwan *n.* noontime, sunshinekaagían *n.* brethrenkaagwan *n.* highnoon, noontimekaamsing *n.* companionkaamótan *n.* mysterykaanakán *n.* nephew or niecekaandi *n.* disappearancekaandian *n.* lack, deficiency, need, deprivationkaándoan *n.* eternitykaángapaoan *n.* need, deprivation, lackkaarálan *n.* classmatekaaralém *n.* depthkaarawí *n.* distancekaáro *n.* friend, pal, comrade, an acquaintancekaaróman *n.* additionkaatagéy *n.* altitude, tallnesskaatápan *n.* wildnesskaayáyat *n.* featkabákab *adj.* full of, studdedkabádo *adj.* worried, uneasy, nervouskabagélan *n.* nonsense, foolishnesskabagtán *n.* mistake, follykabáleg *n.* sizekabaléyan *n.* townmatekabaliksan *n.* significance, meaningkabalgan *n.* sizekabalyeria *n.* cavalrykabalyerio *n.* cavalier, horsemankabalyo *n.* horsekabáni *n.* cavan, chest, trunkkabanaán *n.* meeting, rendezvouskabandayán *n.* ignominy, shame

kabáng

kabokbókoran

kabáng *n.* kind of skin blemish or skin rashkabangsaan *n.* nationalitykabarit *n.* cabaretkabastosán *n.* rudeness, improprietykabat *adj.* known, recognized, acknowledgedkabatén *v.* to know, to get acquaintedkabatiti *n.* vegetable belonging to the squash family; patolakabaw *n.* senilitykabayagán *n.* durationkabayanian *n.* heroismkabayian *n.* a female animalkabayo *n.* horsekabkaabígan *adj.* just right, adequate, satisfactorykabkab *v.* gnaw, chomp, nibblekabkabat *adj.* well-known, popularkabebekta *adv.* suddenlykabekta *adv.* after a while; one moment; laterkabegya *v.* astonishkabélew *n.* species of locally-grown orangekabesera *n.* head, chiefkabéy *n.* species of vegetable belonging to the beans familykabesilya *n.* one who sits at the head of a table;
leader, chieftain, headkabiangan *n.* membershipkabibi *n.* species of seashellkabibílay *n.* livelihoodkábil *v.* strike, beat up, assail, punish, manhandlekabintaan *n.* modesty, good behaviourkabísa *n.* head or chiefkabisádo *adj. n.* used to; mastered; expertise,
expertness, knowledgekabít *v.* attach, fasten, join, set, fix, secure, stickkabít *n.* mistress, concubinekablí *n.* cable, telegramkablít *v.* touch, tapkábo *n.* corporalkabokbókoran *n.* loneliness

kabolós

- kabolós *n.* acquital
 kabógkabóg *v.* to strike the surface of the water
 kabsiw *v.* to loose one's hold or grip
 kabtang *n.* share
 kabuasán *n.* morning
 kabuéran *n.* desert
 kabúnlalakaw *n.* rainbow
 kabulégan *n.* clan, family circle
 kabusól *v. n.* hate, dislike; enemy, opponent, adversary
 kabuntatála *n.* Evening or Morning Star
 kabuyaw *n.* species of an indigenous tree and fruit belonging
 to the citrus family
 kabkab *v.* gnaw, chew by bits
 kakabátan *n.* knowledge, wisdom
 kakabusól *adj.* enemies, adversaries
 kakak *pron.* Uncle/Auntie
 kakalásán *n.* wild chicken
 kakanáan *n.* usefulness, necessity
 kakanáyon *n.* kins, cousins, relatives
 kakápat *adj.* quarter, one-fourth
 kakárawen *n.* a person who is being courted
 kakapúyan *n.* weakness, frailty, vulnerability
 kakáw *n.* cacao plant and its fruit
 kakáyat *n.* species of edible snail
 kaketéng *n.* portion, part of, share
 kaki *n.* khaki, type of textile
 kakiwas *n.* motion
 kakiewan *n.* forest, jungle
 kakísiran *n.* defect, fault, opponent
 kaksayán *n.* defect
 kaksilán *adj.* in one's prime; at his peak
 kaktus *n.* cactus plant
 kakulángan *n.* deficiency, defect, lack
 kadáanan *n.* out-moded, aged,
 old-fashioned, ancient, antique
 kadantalán *adv.* array
 kadena *n.* chain

kadena**kaderleng**

- kaderleng *n.* eminent, honorable, distinguished
 kadimlayan *n.* clearance
 kaermenan *n.* sadness, lamentation, melancholy
 kakagálaw *n.* motion, behavior
 kagagáwa *n.* custom, habit, tradition
 kagaláñgan *n.* pride, dignity, honor, respectability
 kagaláw *n.* playmate
 kagalanggálang *adj.* respected, honorable, distinguished
 kagapilan *n.* weakness
 kagawáan *n.* equipment, tools, implements, property
 kagawad *n.* co-worker, councilor, a government official
 kagkag *adj.* decrepit, creaky, broken down,
 worn-out, squeaky
 kagkágan *adj.* battered, broken down, ugly, dilapidated,
 revolting, unattractive, rickety
 kagít *n.* body dirt
 kaglis *v.* slide, slip, slither
 kagolóan *n.* rebellion, disorder
 kagót *n. adj.* filth, dirty, smelly
 kagter *n.* privilege, opportunity
 kagterán *n.* humidity
 kaguíng *n.* bat, a nocturnal flying mammal
 kagulgulá *n.* enmity
 kagustuan *n.* will, desire
 kahél *n.* orange fruit
 kahéro *n.* cashier
 kahón *n.* box
 kahoy *n.* tapioca, an edible root
 kaiba *n.* partner, buddy, companion; referring to either
 husband or wife; domestic helper
 kaibaan *n.* elf, dwarf, goblin
 kailalákan *n.* generation; family lineage
 kaimbuas *n.* future
 kaimbuasan *adv.* next day, the following morning
 kaimito *n.* the fruit and tree of that name; caimito, star apple
 kaindan *v.* abandon, desert

kaindan

kaing

- kaing** *n.* an open, woven basket with side grips, all made from rattan, bamboo or coconut leaves
kairápan *n.* poverty, destitution, penury, hardship, difficulty
kaisípan *n.* conscience, idea, thinking
kalá *adv.* readily, easily, smoothly
kaláb *v.* climb, ascend, go up
kalaba *n.* honeycomb
kalaban *n.* enemy, adversary, opponent
kalabián *adv.* last night, the night before
kalabít *v.* touch, tap
kalabós *n.* cell, jail, place of detention
kalabóyo *n.* species of shellfish
kalákal *n.* obedience, behaviour, conscience
kalákala *adv.* male animal; bull
kaladkád *v.* bring along
kalamansi *n.* calamansi; species of citrus tree
kalámay *n.* type of local glutinous rice cake
kalamésan *n.* oppression, tyranny
kalamidád *n.* calamity, catastrophe
kalamor *adj.* pitiful
kalamunding *n.* orange species
kalansing *n.* tinkle, metallic sound
kalañgákang *n.* sound of rattling plates and/or bells; the fruit of the tamarind tree when it is almost ripe
kaláos *n.* ladle
kálap *n.* porcelain
kalapágan *n.* general public, multitude
kalapao *n.* shack
kalapiao *n.* local raincape made from palm leaves
kalar *n.* advice; behavior, attitude
kalarúkod *n.* sound of metal or wood being pulled or pushed
kalaruyo *n.* species of edible seashell
kalasákas *n.* sound of paper or cloth being torn or ruffled, a rustling sound
kaláskas *v.* rustle
kalasián *n.* sex organ

kalasián**kalasikis**

- kalasíkis** *n.* smooth, barely, audible sound; sound caused by the wind and leaves
kalastugán *n.* conceit, pride
kalasukos *n.* rustling sound
kalát *v.* bite, chomp
kalatákat *n.* sound caused by porcelain or coins
kalátkat *v.* climb (pertaining to vines)
kalatkátan *n.* trellis
kalatíkit *n.* sound caused by insects and other very small creatures
kalatsutsi *n.* the Calachuchi tree and flowers
kaláwakan *n.* outer space; desert
kalawakaw *adj.* mixed up, messy, disorderly
kalawit *n.* a long pole with a hook at the tip used for getting fruits, others
kalayán *n.* river
kalbit *v.* touch, tap, nudge
kalbo *adj. v.* baldheaded; to pour, spill
kalboán *v.* pour, spill
kalbong *v.* spill, pour
kalkal *v.* search, ferret, frisk, probe, scrape, examine
kalkalna *adv.* gently, slowly
kaldereta *n.* caldereta dish usually prepared using goat meat or beef
kaldis *n.* name of a vegetable belonging to the beans family
kaldo *n.* sop, gravy, soup
kalendáryo *n.* calendar
kalésa *n.* rig, calesa
kalet *n.* evidence, proof, testimony
kaletan *n.* evidence
kalétkalet *n.* part of the foot just above the heel
kalibérlíber *n.* surroundings
kalíkaliktan *n.* favorite
kaliketán *n.* bliss, happiness, joy
kalíkot *v.* tinker, dabble, fiddle
kaliktan *v. n.* admire; hobby, inclination
kalidád *n.* quality

kalidád

kalili

kalili *adj.* different

kalimálimá *adj.* unarmed; a person who has not brought anything with him

kalímbuat *v.* hastily leave

kalimgasan *n.* grace, beauty

kaliliñgo *n.* sin, error, mistake, blunder

kalíng *n.* a clinking sound

kalíng *n.* dried fish

kalingkalíng *n.* a jingling sound

kalingking *n.* sound caused by small bells or metals; the small finger

kális *n.* chalice

kalít *n.* children's game using cashew nut seeds

kalítkalít *n.* heel

kalítong *v. n.* to eat, between meals; snack or eat informally between meals

kalmá *adj.* quiet, calm, silent, tranquil

kalmay *n.* name of a tree and its fruit

kalna *adj.* soft, quiet, placid, slow

kaló *n.* pulley

kalobása *n.* calabash, pumpkin, gourd

kalóg *v. adj.* shake; crazy

kalókkalóg *adj.* empty, spacious

kalogóran *n.* bachelorhood

kalonekan *n.* marshy land

kalóng *v.* rattle

kalóngkong *n.* drainage canal, creek

kalóskos *v.* slide

kalót *v.* to snare, entrap; broil, to barbecue, roast

kalótan *n.* barbecue stove, roasting grille

kalpesán *adv.* during

kalsara *n.* street, road, passage way

kalso *n.* wedge

kalting *adj.* not heavy, light

kalúban *n.* scabbard, sheath

kalúpa *adj.* look-like, facsimile

kalupókan *n.* weakness

kalye *n.* road, street

kalye**kalyo**

kalyo *n.* corn, callus, carbuncle

kamákamá *v.* to eat with bare hands

kamálid *n.* granary, storage, spaces for grains

kamáliir *n.* granary, storage for grains

kamanéw *n.* type of skin blemish; kind of skin disease

kamang *v.* reach for something distant

kamanonor *n.* hind

kamansi *n.* name of a tree and its fruit

kamánta *adv.* and so, and then, later, after a while

kamántigui *n.* name of a flowering plant

kamantilis *n.* the Camanchile tree and its fruit

kamáno *n.* type of porcelain plate usually used for desserts

kamaónigan *n.* boon, benefit, advantage, blessing

kámara *n.* Congress, House of Representatives

kamárang *v.* squat

kamarerua *n.* soul, spirit

kamatá *n.* sore eyes

kamátis *n.* tomato

kambió *v.* pause, brake

kamkampoyo *n.* natural birthmark usually colored black; mole

kamelyo *n.* camel

kámara *n.* camera

kamés *v.* to mix something using one's bare hands

kamét *v.* scratch; eat with barehands

kamiem *v.* to taste and/or eat sweets

kaminawáan *v. n.* save time, effort or money

kamiséta *n.* undershirt, T-shirt

kamisón *n.* chemise, a female's undershirt

kamól *adj.* not sharp, dull

kamólsit *v.* spew, spill out

kamómos *adj.* a big bite

kamóro *n.* pimple

kámot *v.* stratch

kámot *v.* to eat with bare hands

kamóte *n.* sweet potato, camote

kamoyóng *n.* ally, friend

kampana *n.* bell

kampana

kampanaryo

kampanaryo *n.* belfry
 kampanílya *n.* belfry
 kampanya *n.* company, campaign
 kampegá *adv.* that's why
 kampi *v. n.* to take side, companion, friend, colleague
 kampílan *n.* jungle knife, bladed weapon of the Muslims
 kampis *n.* insanity, lunacy
 kamposanto *n.* graveyard, cemetery
 kaná *n.* use
 kanaka *n.* pewter
 kanakaná *adj.* easy
 kanál *n.* canal, water passageway
 kanálkal *n.* sound caused by the wind in a ravine or gorge
 kanáskas *adj.* rapid, fast
 kanásta *n.* the card game of canasta
 kanát *adj.* different, varied
 kanátkát *adj.* diverse, assorted
 kanáwnawa *n.* happiness, enjoyment, gratification, success
 kanayon *n.* kin, relative
 kanbas *n.* canvas
 kankandíngot *adj.* dirty, shabby, unkempt
 kankanti *n.* firefly
 kandádo *n.* padlock
 kandidáto *n.* candidate
 kandíla *n.* candle
 kanding *n.* goat
 kandíngot *adj.* shabby, dirty
 kandólas *adj.* slippery
 kanela *n.* cinnamon
 kanen *n.* food, chow, grub
 kanepégan *n.* right, privilege, due, prerogative
 kaneykéy *adj.* prolonged
 kaneyney *adj.* moderate
 kañgaw *adj.* weak, thin, sickly, emaciated
 kangkang *n.* hawk, bird species
 kangkáñgan *adj.* emaciated
 kangkong *n.* edible water plant of that name

kangkong

kañgirásan

kañgirásan *n.* idleness, indolence
 kanián *adv.* ergo, therefore
 kanianti *prep. n.* because, something
 that brings about a result; causal effect
 kaninag *adj.* transparent
 kaningking *n.* sound of little bells or metal cans
 kaniogán *n.* coconut grove
 kanít *n.* species of tiny ants
 kanítkit *n.* barely audible sounds caused by nibbling mice
 kanóbo *adj.* little by little
 kanól *n.* call made by the stag or male deer
 kanoniza *v.* canonize
 kanonótan *n.* idea, thought, imagination
 kanóskos *n.* sound made by footwear especially slippers
 kanót *n.* thready or fibrous part of a root crop
 kanseládo *adj.* cancelled, discontinued
 kanser *n.* kanser
 kansil *v.* stop, cancel
 kansiládo *adj.* cancelled
 kansion *n.* song
 kansiónan *n.* songfest
 kanta *n.* song
 kantarítas *n.* cantharite; an aphrodisiac
 kantaw *n.* a male cat
 kantiaw *v.* annoy, vex, hoot, provoke, tease, harass, pester
 kantidád *n.* quality
 kantig *v.* touch very slightly
 kantin *n.* canteen, eatery
 kanto *n.* corner, intersection
 kantor *n.* singer
 kantores *n.* choir singer
 kanyon *n.* cannon
 kaókolán *n.* necessity
 kaolóp *n.* partner, ally, companion, associate
 kaómaan *n.* countryside
 kaomíldian *n.* humility
 kaónasan *n.* sugarcane field

kaónasan

kaonay

kaonay *adj.* steady
kaóng *n.* sow, female pig
kaonóñgan *adv.* in accordance with; according to
kaonorán *adj.* ultimate, end, last
kaór *n.* scoop, dipper
kaót *v. n.* pick, get, retrieve, scoop; pick pocket
kaotelán *adj.* core, the very center.
kaoyámoan *n.* behavior, humility
kapá *v.* feel, fondle, grope, explore, touch
kapákápa *n.* part of a window
kapákapá *adj.* dumb, tongue-tied; stupid, foolish, unprepared
kapág *adv.* whenever
kapagdáka *adv.* immediately
kapaer *n.* pause
kapágaan *n.* worry, headache, anxiety
kapagdaka *adj.* sudden
kapagéyan *n.* ricefield
kapagno *adv.* everytime
kapáitan *n.* sorrow, distress, bitterness, grief, woe, misfortune, anguish, sadness
kapál *n.* thickness
kapaláran *n.* luck, fortune
kapañgíanak *n.* infant
kapára *adj.* equivalent, equal, the same; identical
kapáris *adj.* look-alike, identical, twin, substitute, similar, equivalent, synonymous
kaparpára *n. adj.* resemblance, a point of likeness; having character that are common
kapáykapáy *v.* to wave the hands in greeting or celebration.
kapkap *v.* search, bodily search,
kapegleyan *n.* moderate, medium; in the middle
kapelesan *adj.* in the midst, continuing
kapé *n.* coffee
kapés *n.* cotton
kapiduá *n.* second degree cousin
kapigán *adv.* when
kapigánman *adv.* whenever

kapigánman**kapilitan**

kapilitan *n.* necessity
kapílya *n.* small chapel
kapinálsaan *n.* creation
kapinengan *n.* refinement
kapínsan *n.* cousin, relative, kin
kapís *n.* species of seashell made into windowpanes and other export products
kapiság *adj.* other half, one-half
kapisdem *n.* dusk, twilight
kápit *v.* to stick
kapitan *n.* captain
kapitlo *n.* third degree cousin
kapitólyo *n.* capitol
kaplog *v.* smash, mug, mash, rape, molest, bug, badger, abuse
kapón *v.* capon, castrate
kapót *adj. n.* closed, shut; cover, door
kapóte *n.* raincape, raincoat
kápoy *n.* weakness, impotence, faintness, frailty
kappi *n.* species of edible crustaceans
kappúkan *n.* special dish prepared from raw fish or meat
kapset *n.* breakage of ropes or strings
kapsot *adj.* weak, feeble
kaptekán *n.* frankness, straight
kapturado *adj.* captured, detained
kapulowan *n.* archipelago
kaputí *n.* whiteness
karakkak *n.* laughter; loud, boisterous, laughing
karakpan *n.* beauty, loveliness
karakél *adj.* plentiful, many, multitudinous
karakelán *n.* majority, multitude, crowd, mass of people
karág *adj.* rough, noisy
karág *n.* a poisonous frog
karágkarág *adj.* strong and loud footsteps; a dragging sound
karágkárág *adj.* dilapidated, decrepit, rickety
karamatílya *n.* whell barrow
karantina *n.* quarantine
karántso *n.* ally, partner, associate, collaborator

karántso

karápa

karápa *v.* grope, flumble; flounder
 karápas *v.* touch, fell, fondle, caress
 karápkárap *v.* to feel one's way, grope in the dark
 karásig *adj.* lined up in a row
 karát *adj.* feeble, emaciated, thin
 kárat *n.* carat, measurement for gold or precious stones
 karátkárat *adj.* skinny, emaciated, lean, scraggy
 karatéket *n.* squeaky sound of rusty metal wheels
 karatéet *n.* sound of rusty doorn, swivel chair or window hinges
 karátola *n.* signboard
 kara *n. v.* courtship; woo; to court
 karayán *n.* river
 karbon *n.* carbon
 karboro *n.* carbide
 karburadór *n.* carburetor
 karkar *v.* rub, chafe, scrape, abrade
 kakkarén *v.* scrape
 kakkaríton *n.* pushcart, cart
 karkulasíyón *n.* estimate, calculation
 kardinal *n.* cardinal, main
 kargaán *v.* fill up; to put something inside
 kareenán *n.* tranquility, peace and quiet
 karetilya *n.* wheelborrow
 karga *n.* luggage, baggage
 kargado *adj.* plentiful, abundant, bountiful
 karí *adv.* word used to emphasize or strengthen a verb
 karíkarí *n.* kind of vegetable-meat dish using
 ground peanuts in its sauce
 karibál *adj.* rival, competitor, opponent
 karindéria *n.* carinderia, eatery
 karínyo *n.* equivalent
 karíngan *adj.* equivalent
 kárit *n.* sickle, cutting tool used for harvesting palay
 karitéla *n.* caritela; smaller version of the carromata
 karítón *n.* cart
 karnabál *n.* carnival
 karne *n.* meat

karne**karnero**

karnero *n.* sheep, lamb
 káro *n.* funeral hearse/cortege
 karó *v.* to get worse, recur
 karól *n.* thunder
 károman *adv.* yesterday
 karomáta *n.* horse & buggy, carromata
 karonóñgan *n.* knowledge, ability
 karót *v.* pinch
 károt *n.* carrot
 karpet *n.* carpet, rug
 karpentíro *n.* carpenter
 karsada *n.* road, street
 karsil *n.* jail; call, detention room
 karson *n.* panty, short pants
 karsonsilyo *n.* male underwear
 kartamoneda *n.* wallet
 kartéro *n.* letter carrier
 kartolína *n.* hard paper material; type of cardboard
 kartoon *n.* cartoon
 kartun *n.* carton
 karukéy *n.* length
 karúksaan *n.* cruelty
 karúnias *v.* slip, lose one's footing
 karúskos *v.* slide
 karwahe *n.* a kind of horse carriage popular
 during the Spanish colonial era
 kasádo *adj.* married, tied-up; agreed upon; cocked firearm
 kaságkaság *adj.* loud and hard footsteps
 kasál *n.* marriage
 kasálan *n.* wedding
 kasalánan *n.* sin, crime, guilt, error, misdeed,
 wrongdoing, transgression
 kasalát *n.* successor, substitute
 kasámsáman *n.* rival, competitor
 kasándi *n.* substitute, successor
 kasanlíkna *adv.* one moment
 kasángpotan *n.* ending, ultimatum, last time

kasángpotan

kasayáw

kasayáw *n.* dance partner
 kaskas *adj.* fleet, fast, speedy, swift
 kaskaséro *n.* speedster, speed maniac
 kaskásian *adj.* pitiful
 kasebég *n.* adversary, enemy, foe
 kaséra *n. n.* landlady
 kaséro *n.* landlord
 kaseróla *n.* casserole; a cooking utensil
 kasét *n.* cassette
 kasí *participle.* because; expression which is the rough equivalent of "I told you so."
 kasíglatan *n.* speed
 kasíl *n.* strength, force, power
 kasílyas *n.* comfort room, toilet
 kasímpitan *n.* modesty; frugality, purity
 kasipán *n.* appointment
 kasíroñget *n.* sunset, sundown
 kasít *n.* sperm, male animal's spermatozoa
 kasolúkan *n.* bounty, surplus
 kasompál *adv.* afterwards, later
 kasóy *n.* the fruit and tree of that name; cashew
 kastanyas *n.* chestnut tree and its nut
 kastígo *v.* disturb
 Kastila *n.* Spanish, Spaniard, a citizen of Spain
 Kastilaloy *adj.* Spanish-looking
 kasulátan *n.* contract, agreement; literature
 kasulítan *n.* lamentation, difficulty
 kasupiat *n.* foe, enemy, adversary
 kasúpokan *n.* jungle, forest
 kasuyátan *n.* difficulty
 katabáan *n.* obesity, corpulence
 katákelan *n.* wilderness, deep jungle
 katagéy *n.* height
 katálogo *n.* catalogue
 katalónggaringan *n.* eminence
 katám *n.* carpenter's plane, carpenter's tool
 katáo *n.* people

katáo

katát

katát *n.* leather, hide
 katát dang *adj.* upper site, higher location or elevation
 katáttey *n.* young of the frog
 Katawán *n.* God, Lord, Almighty
 katay *n.* saliva, spittle
 katkat *v.* distribute, divide, to separate
 katkatli *n.* species of insect that cuts the young shoots and twigs of plants
 katdokatdo *n.* only, solely
 katekép *n.* enclosure
 katedral *n.* cathedral
 katéngkaténg *adj. adv.* abrupt, unannounced, informal; only, solely
 kati *n.* low tide
 katib *v.* nibble, peck
 katiba *n.* a local dessert made from brown canesugar and coconut milk
 katikat *n.* brevity, shortness
 katigaga *v.* astonish, surprise
 katilaán *n.* fakery, sham, artificiality
 katingting *n.* thread, fiber
 katipunan *adj.* aggregate, sum
 katitíng *adj.* small piece, bit
 katleya *n.* catleya; an orchid species
 katli *n.* pair of scissors
 katók *adj. v.* crazy, insane, knock
 katókkatók *adj.* deranged, insane, lunatic
 katógkatóg *adj.* heavy, thudding sound
 katól *n.* mosquito coil
 Katólíko *n.* Catholic
 katonóñgan *n.* right, privilege, reason
 katoowán *n.* mankind, humanity
 katooran *n.* confidence, certainty; loyalty
 katotolók *n.* obedience, compliance
 katre *n.* bed
 katuaán *n.* truth, fact
 katulañgán *n.* in-laws
 katulong *n.* househelp, domestic helper, servant

katulukan

katulukan *n.* obedience
katunungan *n.* justice
katuray *n.* caturay; a name of a tree and its edible flowers
kaúgalian *n.* custom, tradition
kaugáwan *n.* childhood friend
kaugsan *n.* evil; malice, meaning
kauguesan *n.* evil ways; maltreatment
kaulíbay *adj.* look-alike, dead-ringer
káwa *n.* big vat; cauldron
kawáen *adj.* wasteful, pitiful
kawáli *n.* a big cooking pot
kawanán *n.* right side
kawas *v.* walk with big steps
kawat *n.* wire, wag, brandish
kawayán *n.* bamboo; the bamboo tree
kawayáñgan *n.* independence
kawkaw *v.* to wash one's private parts with water
kawkus *n.* caucus; political meeting
kawél *v.* mix, entwine
kawés *n.* clothes, attire
kawét *v. n.* clasp, grip; finger wrestling
kawétan *adj.* problematic
kawéwet *v.* entangle, wrap around
kawígí *n.* left side
kawíl *n.* fish hook
kawít *n.* claw
káyak *v.* scatter, spread, disseminate
kayat *v.* spread, disseminate, scatter
kayamánan *n.* wealth, riches, treasure
kayamakam *v.* fan out, expand, proliferate,
scatter over a surface, spread, escalate
kayáng *v.* spreadeagle, put one's legs apart
kayáñga *n.* gumamela plant and its flowers; hibiscus plant
kayári *adv.* afterwards
kayaryan *n.* property, belongings
kayaryanén *v.* to own, possess
kayás *v.* scrape, sharpen

kayás**kayáyat**

kayáyat *adj.* graceful
kaykay *v.* scratch, rake, disarrange
kayerker *v.* convulse, shake, twist
kayetket *v.* shiver, chill
kayó *pron.* plural form of you; respectful address to elders
kayumanggi *n.* brown
kebkeb *v.* crouch, hide one's head; conceal, take cover
kebéng *v.* press, squeeze
kebét *adj.* shriveled, parched, dried up, wrinkled, withered, arid
kebiew *n.* threat, menace, worry, fright
kebiewén *v.* threaten
kekeláwan *n.* astonishment, amazement, stupefaction, bewildered
keéng *v.* incline to one side
keggang *n.* dried pus
kelás *n.* precipice, gorge, cliff, ravine
kelát *n.* cramps; tightening of the muscles; boisterous laughter
keláw *n.* wonderment, perplexity, astonishment,
mystery, enigma, conundrum
kelép *adj. n.* obscure, unclear, vague, faint,
blurred, darkness, obscurity
kelpa *n.* fog, mist
kemkem *v.* massage, rub-down, knead, caress
kemég *n.* sheepishness, shyness, reticence, bashfulness
kemékgémeg *adj.* weakling, bashful, reticent, shy, slow,
listless, sluggish, boring, lumbering, doltish
kemél *v.* to catch fish with bare hands
keméngkémeng *adj.* timid, inferior, shy, reticent
kená *v.* hit, touch, bash, smite, bang
kenéng *adj.* calm, peaceful, tranquil
kepés *adj.* deflated, flat, airless
kerá *n.* remnant, residue, balance, left-overs,
remainders, vestige, trace
keréw *n. v.* request, demand, appeal; ask, plead
keréwkérew *v.* begging, beseeching
kerákerá *adj.* left-overs; remnant, vestige
keréngkéreng *adj.* feeble, haggard, weak, anemic, languid,
spineless, faint, emaciated

keréngkéreng

kérewen

kérewen *v.* ask, to request
 kesát *v.* cut with a bladed weapon
 kesáw *n.* fatigue, tiredness
 keskes *v.* to rumple, crumple, crush
 kesékesé *adj.* disheveled, rumpled
 kesén *v.* cruple, crush, rumple
 késo *n.* cheese
 ketket *v.* snap, bite, gnaw, nip, tear
 ketketén *v.* sting, nibble, rend, bite, snap
 ketég *v.* split, divide, parcel, disconnect, separate, sunder
 ketégan *n.* division, boundary, border, margin.
 ketlang *v.* nibble, gnaw, rend, bite
 ketél *n.* chill, coldless, frigidity
 ketleb *v.* devour, gnaw
 ketong *n.* leprosy
 ketta *n.* grain of palay from among clean rice kernels
 kewkew *n.* disturbance, agitation
 kewkewén *v.* agitate, disturb, rouse, shake, stir
 kewét *adj.* crooked, bent, curved, distorted, twisted
 kewétkéwet *adj.* tied up
 kiak *v.* cackle, to crow
 kias *n.* sliding sound
 kiaw *n.* the owl bird
 kiawkiaw *n.* complaint, grumbling, lamentation,
 conversation, talk, prattle, harangue
 kibang *v.* swaying, floundering, wobble, reel
 kibatiktik *adj.* run in all directions, scatter
 kibkib *v.* nibble, peck, chomp
 kibkibén *v.* gnaw, nip, munch, peck, bite, nibble
 kibít *v.* tinker, touch, brush, handle
 kibít kibít *v. adj.* fiddle with; touch, piece by piece, uninspired work
 kibókibó *n.* heartbeat
 kibot *adj.* miserable, crestfallen, dejected, depressed, downcast
 kibtel *v.* freeze
 kibual *n.* water spring
 kiki *v.* tickle

kiki

kikil

kikil *v. n.* extort, ask for money in an illegal
 manner; file, kikir *n.* carpenter's file
 kidiam *v.* glitter, sparkle, luster, shimmer, dazzle, shine
 kidlap *n.* sheen, shine, luster, radiance, polish, glass
 kidmat *n.* lightning
 kidtot *v.* frighten, scare
 kidwit *v.* touch, tap
 kien *pron.* word popularly used in place of a person or thing
 kienko *pron.* mine
 kienda *pron.* theirs
 kienmi *pron.* ours
 kienmo *pron.* yours
 kiento *pron.* his
 kiew *n.* firewood, lumber, log
 kigtel *adj.* frozen, solidified, hardened
 kigter *v.* freeze, harden, congeal
 kigtot *n.* fright
 kigtotén *v.* to scare, frighten
 kiláw *n.* masculine, male animal
 kilém *n.* sensation felt on the edge of the teeth
 kilíng *adj.* unbalanced, irregular, asymmetrical
 kilikili *n.* armpit, underarm
 kilíngkilíng *n.* jingling sound
 kilo *n.* kilo; measuring unit
 kilometro *n.* kilometer
 kilót *adj.* hazy, unclear, nebulous, blurry, misty
 kilis *adj.* cross-eyed
 kimegkimeg *adj.* shy, coy, bashful
 kimey *n.* activity, deed, work, labor
 kimitkimít *adj.* restless, uneasy
 kimóna *n.* kimona
 kinabayag *n.* duration
 kinaíndán *n.* derelict
 kinatageyán *n.* grandeur, magnificence, greatness
 kinatlo *adj.* quarterly
 kinaw *n.* sound of moving molten metal
 kindat *v. n.* wink

kindat

kindi

- kindi** *n.* candy
kinél *n.* action
kingki *n.* kerosene lamp, oil lamp
kingking *n. v.* little finger; leisurely movement of the legs
kinilér *n.* local delicacy made from glutinous rice, coconut milk and selected fruits
kinina *n.* quinine
kinlaw *v.* cleaning any container, jar or receptacle with one's bare hands or using a brush or piece of cloth
kinmenéng *adj.* appeased, calmed down
kinón *n.* snobbery, arrogance, pride, snootiness, conceit
kinót *v.* thrusting movement during sexual intercourse
kintal *n.* quintal
kintsai *n.* celery
kipapásen *n.* situation, condition
kipay *v.* rub one hand with the other
kirém *v.* wink, squint
kirémkirém *v.* squinting
kirép *n.* brow, eyelashes
kirida *n.* mistress, concubine
kirlap *n.* brilliance, radiance, glitter, resplendence
kirmat *n.* lightning
kirwit *v.* touch, tap
kiskis *adj. v.* bald, clean-shaven; to scrape thoroughly
kisiap *v. n.* sparkle, glisten, gleam, glitter, dazzle
kisid *adj.* tight, compact, cramped, narrow, circumscribed
kislap *v.* glitter, sparkle
kissel *v.* protect, defend
kitakitaw *n.* movement
kitaw *n.* action, movement
kitkit *n. v.* children's game; game of hotch-scotch; nibble
kitdi *v.* limp
kitdikitdi *n.* mosquito larva
kitikití *n.* young of the mosquito; wriglers
kitikitién *v.* tickle
kitley *v. adj.* to limp, walk with a sprained or defective foot
kitíng *n.* kitten; young of the cat

kiting**kiwál**

- kiwál** *v.* turn over, stir, blend, mix
kiwas *n.* movement, action
kiwawalá *n.* existence, being, actuality
kiwél *v.* to wag
kiwér *v.* mix, blend, combine, put together
kiwi *n.* movement
kláse *n.* class
klerk *n.* clerk; office assistant
klima *n.* climate, weather
klimaks *n.* climax
klínik *n.* clinic
kloroks *n.* kind of detergent
kóbkób *v.* hide, to seek for cover
kobibít *v.* pursing one's lips while sulking over something, spout
kobo *n.* shack, hut
kobóngkóbong *n.* makeshift shelter; mosquito net
kobót *v.* to cover one's self
kobót *adj.* hunched
kobotán *v.* to cover, conceal, enshroud
kobra *n.* species of snake; cobra
kokút *v.* to sit or squat with knees reaching one's shoulders
kodkod *v.* scrape, rub, scratch
kodigo *n.* notes, code
kodtot *v.* jump
kogkor *v.* scrape, scratch
kogip *n.* daydream, dream, fantasy
kogkógip *n.* dream, delusion, illusion
koláb *v.* to make a big bite; chomp, snap
koládtit *v.* jump up and down
koládtot *v.* stand on one's toes; jump up and down
kolalao *n.* saffron
kolalatnit *n.* a species of small bats
kolam *n.* witchcraft
kolándit *v.* stand on tiptoe
kolámbo *n.* sweet and sticky ground rice dessert popular in Central Pangasinan

kolámbo

koláney

- koláney *n.* softness, elasticity
 kolang *adj.* not enough, lacking
 kolángkoláng *adj.* deranged, insane, crazy
 kolar *n.* collar
 kolkólan *n.* rivalry, disagreement
 koláot *v.* shout at the top of one's voice
 koldit *n.* a game of chance
 koléhiyo *n.* college
 kolehiála *n.* college girl
 kolén *n.* wrinkle
 koleña *n.* cholera; a notorious world-wide disease
 kolét *adj.* curly, wavy
 kolétan *n.* beauty parlor
 kolí *n.* diligence, industry
 kolibangbang *n.* the tree and flower of that species
 kolibenben *n.* shawl, shroud
 kolikák *n.* heron; a white slender bird with a long neck
 kolikík *n.* wild duck
 kolíkol *v. n.* clean one's ears; anything used to clean one's ears
 kolinatnat *n.* eyelashes
 koliremdem *v.* to observe directly; lool at
 something squarely; to squint
 koliséng *v.* grimace, frown, scowl, to make a wry face
 kolnet *adj.* sticky, gluey
 kolokolóng *n.* throat, gullet, esophagus
 kolókoy *adj.* dumb, stupid, foolish
 kolór *n.* color
 koloréte *n.* rouge, facial cosmetics
 kolós *n.* creek, water passageway
 kolpi *adj.* rooked, distorted, bent, deformed, out of shape
 komakanta *n.* vocalist, singer
 komadrona *n.* midwife
 komalabínlima *adj.* fifteenth
 komalabínsakey *adj.* eleventh
 komandante *n.* commandant, commander
 komanét *adj.* wrinkled
 komasiyám *adj.* ninth

kómaw

- kómaw *n.* wolf
 kombo *n.* combo; a musical band
 komedór *n.* dining room
 komentáryo *n.* commentary
 komersiyo *n.* commerce, business
 kómiko *adj.* funny, comic
 komikímey *n.* laborer, worker
 komís *v.* to take care of the baby; to baby-sit
 komisyon *n.* commission
 kómokomó *v.* gargle
 kómog *v.* assemble, gather
 kómón *adj.* common, regular
 komón *adv.* perhaps, maybe
 kompadre *n.* compadre
 kompapa *n.* type of basket
 kompápey *n.* butterfly
 kompara *v.* compare, equate, liken, juxtapose
 kompay *n.* scythe, sickle
 kompil *n.* dent, bent
 kompléto *n.* complete
 kompóg *v.* gather, assemble, come gather, congregate
 kompóg *n.* cluster; society
 komponí *v.* take care
 komporme *v.* to conform
 kompromíso *n.* compromise
 kompronta *v.* agree; to meet and face each other
 komprontasiyón *n.* confrontation
 komulgar *n.* holy communion
 komunismo *n.* Communist ideology
 komunista *n.* Communist, Communism
 konbiláy *n.* novel
 konkrito *n.* concrete
 kondena *v.* condemn, charge
 koného *n.* rabbit
 kóno *n.* rice mill
 konó *adv.* according to; it is said; by general
 consent; maybe, perhaps, accordingly

konpiansa

konpiansa *n.* confidence
 konpidente *n.* confident; confidant
 konpiśár *n.* confession
 konsehál *n.* councilor
 konsiensia *n.* conscience
 konsuelo *n.* gain, reward, compensation, profit, prize, recompense
 konsuládo *n.* consulate
 kontra *prep.* against, counter
 kontrabída *n.* villain, gangster
 kontráriyo *n.* prep. foe, enemy; dislike, against, contrary
 kontráta *n.* contract, agreement
 kontribusyón *n.* contribution
 kontrol *n.* control
 kontroládo *adj.* controlled
 kontsa *n.* conch shell
 konwari *n.* hypocrite, pretender
 kopa *n.* trophy, cup
 kopkop *v.* scoop, gather, adopt, get
 kopíl *n.* dent
 kopít *v.* close, shut, plug, seal, secure, lock
 kopongkopong *s.* slow walk of old folks
 kopra *n.* copra; dried coconut meat
 kopya *n.* copy
 koráb *n.* eye cataract
 korákor *v.* importune, invoke, plead, beseech
 korámkorám *v.* squinting
 korámot *v.* scratch, to claw
 korámpit *adj.* thin, almost empty
 koráñges *v.* complain, bewail, moan, grumble
 korápkoráp *adj.* feeble-eyed, poor eyesight
 korkor *v.* scrape, scratch
 korehi *v.* to correct, amend, rectify
 koreo *n.* mail, post office
 kóri *n.* effectivity
 koriat *n.* cricket
 koridor *n.* corridor, passageway in a building
 koriente *n.* electricity

koriente**koririt**

koririt *adj.* withered, dried up
 koro *n.* chorus; choir
 korók *v. n.* to snore; sound made by fowls
 korona *n.* crown, wreath
 koróng *v.* crawl
 koronel *n.* colonel, an office
 kortais *n.* collection, tax
 korte *n.* shape, measurement; court of law
 kortina *n.* curtain
 kosáy *v.* kick; grumble, resist, protest, convulse
 kosbo *adj.* destroyed, wrecked, broken down
 kosbong *v.* collapse, tumble, topple, crash
 koskos *v.* scrape, scratch
 koskosbaluñgos *n.* complaints, excuses
 kosíl *v.* run speedily
 kosilíng *n.* species of edible snail
 kosimat *v.* snatch, get, steal
 kosíng *n.* one centavo
 kosókosó *adj.* messy, disorderly, muddled, chaotic, cluttered
 kósot *n.* pieces of wood pilings
 kosót *adj.* cluttered, littered; disorderly, rumpled
 kostokosto *adj.* exact, definite, accurate, faultness, explicit
 kota *n.* fortress, citadel; quota
 kotábkotáb *adj.* uneven
 kotkot *v.* to dig, excavate
 koteho *v.* compare/verify notes or numbers
 kotép *n.* hole, quagmire, thrust
 kotíkotí *adj.* disorderly, messy
 kotím *v.* to eat sparingly; to taste; nibble
 kotít *adj.* last one
 kotítkótít *n.* base of the spine
 kotók *n.* sound made by chickens
 kotógtkotóg *n.* sound produced by marching people; sound made by the heels of shoes and feet
 kotóngkotóng *adj.* hunchbacked, bent
 kotse *n.* automobile, car
 kotséro *n.* rig driver, cochero

kotséro

koyábo

- koyábo *v.* to carry inside a bag
 koyángkoyáng *adj.* restless sleep
 koyañgen *n.* wild cat
 koyásyas *v.* grumble, resist, kick, convulse
 koyóng *v.* convince, induce, persuade, win over, sway
 koyongén *v.* placate, persuade, convince
 kredibilidad *n.* credibility
 kris *n.* Muslim bladed weapon
 Krismas *n.* Christmas
 Kristiano *n.* Christian
 Kristo *n.* Jesus Christ
 krusáda *n.* crusade
 kuako *n.* smoking pipe
 kuadra *n.* corral
 kuadrado *adj.* square
 kuaderno *n.* notebook
 kuán *v.* utter, explain, say
 kuanko *prep.* according to me
 kuanda *prep.* according to you
 kuanmo *prep.* according to him/her
 kuaresma *n.* summer
 kuarta *n.* money
 kuartaán *v.* extort
 kuartel *n.* detention cell, prison, jail
 cuarto *n.* room
 kubibit *v.* to bite one's lips while in pain or in control of one's
 anger; to show one's displeasure by a particular
 expression of the lips; pursing one's lips
 kubiertos *n.* tableware
 kubit *v.* nibble
 kubli *v.* hide, evacuate, conceal
 kubó *n.* pigsty
 kubót *n.* covering, cover
 kubra *v. n.* to collect, cobra snake
 kubradór *n.* collector
 kukáok *adj.* crowing of the cock
 kukó *n.* claw, fingernail

kukó**kudéta**

- kudéta *n.* coup d'etat
 kudiás *v.* slip, slide, to lose one's balance
 kueba *n.* cave
 kuelyo *n.* collar
 kuetis *n.* firecracker
 kúla *n.* glue, paste
 kuláb *v.* bite, snap, chomp
 kuláda *v.* to expose newly-washed clothes under the sun
 kuládtot *v.* jump
 kulagtit *v.* jump up and down
 kulagtot *v.* to jump
 kulalatney *n.* swelling of the lymph nodes
 kulalátnit *n.* species of small bats; a winged mammal that
 thrives at night
 kulam *v.* to destroy or cause misfortune
 kulamiat *v.* climb
 kulandít *n. v.* tiptoe; to stand on tiptoe
 kulánét *n.* wrinkle
 kuláney *n.* swelling n the groin or armpit
 kúláng *adj.* insufficient, lacking, incomplete
 kulángkuláng *adj.* crazy, demented, insane
 kulánsig *v.* to stamp one's foot
 kulánto *adv.* where
 kulásbong *v.* stumble; to fall inside a hole
 kulasisi *n.* bird species, mistress, prostitute
 kuláyab *v.* peek
 kuláyot *n.* the owl bird
 kuldón *n.* piece of tying material used
 to tie old-style underwear
 kulén *n.* wrinkle
 kulí *n.* earnestness, diligence
 kulíáot *v.* shout, bellow, roar, bawl
 kulibetbet *n.* species of medical plant
 kuliglig *n.* three-wheeled motorized
 agricultural vehicle; cicada
 kuliling *n.* bell, chime
 kulímbat *adj.* sudden move; steal

kulímbat

kulimlim

- kulimlim** *adj.* dark, dim
kulíng *n.* one centavo
kulintas *n.* necklace
kulipaspas *n.* thrashings or involuntary movements of a dying creature, death-throes
kulírep *v.* close one's eye only partially
kulisáy *v.* convulse, kick, move
kuliséng *n.* grimace; a facial expression of disapproval, disgust or disappointment
kulnat *adj.* sticky, tough
kulpi *v.* to bend
kulong *v.* surround, to put in a cage; detain
kulubót *adj.* shriveled, wrinkled, furrowed, creased
kulúgó *n.* wart
kulúñgan *n.* cage, jail, detention center
kulúñgén *v.* encircle
kulút *adj.* curly
kulútan *n.* beauty parlor
kulyáot *v.* shout at the top of one's voice
kumanét *adj.* crumpled, wrinkled
kumár *n.* head lice
kumbento *n.* convent
kumkumbil *v.* pretend, falsify, feign, disguise, simulate, falsely assume make believe
komediá *n.* comedy
kumis *v.* to baby-sit
kumplianyos *n.* birthday
kumpará *v.* compare
kumpas *n.* compass
kumpiansa *n.* confidence, trust
kumpirma *n.* confirmation
kumpisár *n.* confession
kumpítis *n.* ipil tree; ipil-ipil
kumpógan *adj.* gathering
kumusta *n.* greeting, equivalent to "how are you"
kunat *adj.* tough, thrift, miserly
kunkuanan *n.* pretense, hypocrisy

kunkuanan**kunkundit**

- kunkundit** *v.* pretend
kunkunwári *v.* pretending
kundandit *v.* Pangasinan delicacy made from corn flour
kundang *n.* step
kundit *v.* stand on one's toes
kunó *adv.* according to
kunsintidor *n. adj.* anyone who agrees to a seemingly wrong situation, undertaking or happening
kunsintidora *n.* a female version of kunsintidor
kuntáleng *v.* dig for hidden treasure; treasure hunting activity
kuntrata *n.* contract, agreement
kunwari *v.* to pretend
kupás *adj.* faded
kupbang *n.* step, pace
kupkop *v.* gather, scoop, adopt
kupés *adj.* deflated, flat, airless
kupít *v. n.* close, lock, plug, seal, secure, wallet
kupon *n.* coupon
kuppaw *v.* hop
kurábdab *adj.* hazy, dim
kurákot *adj.* corrupt
kurámkurám *n.* a person whose eyes are always involuntarily blinking
kurámil *v.* stammer, stutter
kurámpit *adj.* flat, thin
kurápkuráp *v.* flickering
kurbáta *n.* necktie
kurkor *v.* scrape, scratch
kurdapia *adj.* stupid girl, dimwit
kuriat *n.* species of insect, cricket
kuripot *adj.* miserly, stingy
kuritá *n.* octopus
kuróng *v.* creep, crawl
kurpurál *n.* corporal
kurso *n.* course, career
kursunáda *n.* choice, selection
kurus *n.* crucifix, cross

kurus

kúsay

kúsay *n.* a medicinal plant

kusáy *n. v.* involuntary movement of the legs particularly when a person or animal is in great pain

kusína *n.* kitchen

kusímat *v.* scrounge or look for something; search, find, discover

kusíng *n. adj.* any small piece, pittance, miniscule, tiny, diminutive

kusínílya *n.* a small stove

kusinéra *n.* female chef

kusinéro *n.* male chef

kusókusó *adj.* disorderly, messy, scattered

kusókusóy *adj.* messy, disorderly

kusót *v.* crumple

kustíl *adj.* lunatic, insane, crazy, deranged

kúta *n.* fort, a fortified area

kuták *v. n.* reveal, squeal, sound made by chickens

kutábkutáb *adj.* uneven

kutám *v.* to eat sparingly

kutkut *v.* to dig

kutkuták *n.* sound made by chickens

kutdang *n.* stride, step, pace

kutého *v.* compare, check up, verify

kutiap *v.* chip off, gouge out

kutíb *v.* nibble

kutimbey *adj.* small and cute

kutlaung *adj.* idention

kutimtim *v.* peck, taste, gnaw, nibble

kutíng *n.* kitten, small piece

kutingting *v.* tamper, repair, touch; to work leisurely and half-hazardly

kutingting**kútis**

kútis *n.* skin complexion

kutó *n.* lice

kutséro *n.* rig driver, cochero

kutít *adj.* last one; end, final

kutsilyo *n.* knife

kutson *n.* cushion

kuwatit *adj.* meddler, kibitzer

kuwenta *n.* account, value, importance

kuyábkuyáb *n.* heartbeat, pulse

kuyákoy *v.* to playfully move one's legs to and fro with a small child clinging on the legs; relaxed swaying of one's legs

kúyang *n.* elder brother

kuyañgén *n.* wild cat

kuyát *v.* bolt, run, dash, gallop, rush, sprint, scam, dart, scurry

kuyegyeg *v.* tremble, shake

kuyem *n.* cloudiness

kúyep *n.* dimness, gloominess

kuyóng *v.* convince, persuade, win over, prevail upon

kuyóng

D

daak

- daak *v.* waste, squander
 daákan *n.* abundance, plenitude, copiousness
 daán *adj.* antique, old, ancient, obsolete
 dabóg *n.* displeasure, vexation, irritation; movement showing displeasure or anger
 dabúk *n.* dust
 dakáṅgakáṅg *adj.* rambling walk of a fat and/or heavy person
 dakát *n.* footstep, footprint
 dakayan *v.* furnish
 dakél *adj.* plentiful, abundant
 dakep *n.* beauty, improvement, elegance, radiance, loveliness
 dakepén *v.* allure, entice
 dakerakél *adj.* abundant, aplenty, bounteous, teeming, plenteous, lavish
 dakíla *adj.* great, sublime, majestic
 dakma *v.* catch, arrest, apprehend
 dakmomo *v.* prostrate, bow
 dakób *n.* cover
 dakómo *n.* crab, species
 dakóngdakóng *adj.* spirited and fast walk
 dakosóy *adj.* disorderly, disarranged
 dakót *adj.* handful
 dakótkót *adj.* low-spirited walk
 dakpén *v.* apprehend, catch
 dakuláp *n.* one's palm; palm of the hand
 dakúmo *n.* species of crustaceans
 dadakmomoen *v.* idolize
 daédaég *adj.* much better
 daég *v.* overpower, lick, beat, overcome, excel
 daing *n.* dried fish
 daít *v.* sew, stitch
 daíset *adj.* few, little
 daíset-daíset *adj.* gradual, little by little
 dagdag *n.* addition
 dagdaíset *adv. adj.* almost, very few

dagdaíset

dagdawít

- dagdawít *prep.* about, almost
 dagém *n.* wind, air
 dagéyem *n.* howling sound of the wind; current of air, gust of wind; breeze
 dagí *v.* carry someone bodily
 dagó *v.* respond, go to school
 dagóp *n.* sum, total; gathering
 dagos *adj.* immediate; right away
 dagsa *adj.* abrupt, downright
 dagta *adj.* downright, abrupt; sudden attack of sickness
 dagum *n.* needle
 dalá *n.* blood
 dalakúrak *adj.* careless, incautious, sloppy
 dalág *n.* mudfish
 dalágan *n.* wooden or bamboo bed
 dalaguereg *n.* sound of thunder
 dalagúrog *n.* clattering sound
 dalameren *n.* rumor
 dalán *n.* road, street, passage
 dalánan *n.* passage, pathway
 dalandan *n.* fruit belonging to the orange family
 daláng *n.* flame, blaze, light, flare
 dalalus *n.* mob
 dalás *n.* frequency, speed
 dalasdas *v.* proceed without interruptions
 dalatdat *n.* analysis, inquiry, investigation
 dalatdatén *v.* readjust, analyze, explore, inquire, investigate, probe
 dalaw *n.* visit, to drop by: make a call
 dalayáp *n.* lemon, lime
 dalálin *n.* estates, lots
 dalém *n. v.* grievance, inside, interior; squeal, bring to court
 daleyet *adj.* near, proximate, close
 dalepdep *v.* contemplate, deliberate, ponder, mull over, meditate
 dalikán *n.* stove
 dalíg *n.* wheel
 dálin *n.* earth, ground, soil
 dalinep *n.* level, straight

dalinep

dalisay

- dalisay *adj.* pure, authentic, flawless, perfect, spotless, immaculate
dalit *v. n.* to suffer; patience
daliwey *n.* seafood
dalokdók *n.* locust
dalóg *v.* punch, bang with the fist
dalomárem *adj.* overcast
dalomórom *adj.* talking through one's teeth
dalós *v.* to work as a tenant in the farm; to work in the agricultural fields
daloy *v.* flow
daluñgas *adj.* agriculture
dalus-dalin *n.* agriculture
dalúyon *n.* seawave
dámag *v. n.* captivate, announcement, news
dámay *v.* affect, influence
damias *n.* refinement
dámil *adj.* inclined to evil ways
dampalís *v.* knock or hit a person's head with an open palm; whack
dampay *v.* downright
dampig *n.* edible seaweed
dampil *v.* slap, hit
dampílag *adj.* snub-nosed, flatnosed
dampiwag *adj.* unbalanced, not level, uneven
dampol *n.* dye
dampot *v.* to reach, grab
damsak *n.* cruelty, bestiality, barbarity
danas *n.* flood
danaw *n.* lagoon, lake
dánay *adj.* fast work
dandan *n.* understanding
danél *n.* state of a piece of fruit that has been over-handled and has become soft and spongy inside
dañganán *n.* pillow, cushion
dangka *n.* temperance
dangkaway *adj.* tall and thin
dañgát *n.* flame, fire, warmth, heat

dañgát**dangkiwas**

- dangkiwas *v.* bring, send, drop off;
dangdang *v.* warm up, unfreeze, to make warm, heat up
dango *n.* type of music indigenous to the province of Pangasinan; anthem, a patriotic song
dañgoan *n.* chant, hymn, psalm; stanza in poetry; couplet
dañgol *n.* a dog's bark
danop *n.* collection, gathering
dantal *v.* fix, arrange, sort out
danum *n.* water
dapag *n.* sector division, area; majority
dapagán *adj.* unequal, unbalanced; not the same type or style
dapán *n.* sole of the foot
dapígas *v.* slight touch; slight bump, graze, sideswipe
dapil *v.* crush
dapílas *v.* sideswipe
dapit *adv.* almost, nearly
dapitdapit *prep.* almost
dapit-sagur *adj.* westward
daplak *v.* to sit on the the floor or ground
daples *v.* sideswipe
daplís *adv.* almost; near, miss; out of target; sideswipe
dapo *v.* alight; to land, alien
dapól *n.* ash
dapót *conj.* because
dapotno *adv.* so that, on condition that; but; if
darak *adj.* wastefully, extravagant; more than sufficient
darakén *v.* to waste
darapílan *n.* sugar mill
darás *n.* adze
darayber *n.* driver
daringoñgo *n.* a condition whereby blood comes out through the nose due to dizziness, the hot weather or a knock on the head
dasal *n.* prayer, supplication
dasálan *n.* holy rosary, rosary beads
dasél *n.* dowry
dásig *n.* row, column, file, line
datak *v. n.* distribute; illustration, spread, scatter

datak

dátal

dátal *n.* bamboo, flour, flooring
 datdaan *adj.* ancient, very old
 datékan *n.* journal
 daténg *v.* arrive
 datngén *n.* future
 dátí *adj.* common, customary, usual, habitual,
 prevailing, typical, former, past
 daulo *v.* to lead, to head
 dawát *n.* relay, show the way; lead on
 dawitdawit *adv.* almost, nearly
 dayabdab *adj.* sudden spread of flames
 dayakdak *adj.* scattered, messy, disorderly
 dayámi *n.* hay
 dayáp *n.* species of lemon
 dáyat *n.* sea, ocean
 dayb *v.* dive
 dayday *v.* dig, cultivate, settle, finish
 dayéngdayéng *n.* species of grass which is
 being utilized as an anti-venom
 dayengdeng *v.* to be attentive
 dayeret *n.* very slow way of walking
 dáyew *n.* praise, honor, respect, administration; applause,
 fame, laud, appreciation
 dayo *n.* migrant, visitor, foreigner, alien
 dayosdos *adj.* dragging walk
 debosiyón *n.* devotion
 dekét *n.* dye
 dekdek *v.* pulverize
 deklará *v.* declare
 dekrétó *n.* decree
 dedia *n.* disillusion, disagreement
 deén *n.* silence, tranquility, placidity
 degkém *v.* catch, grab, capture
 dehádo *adj.* underdog
 deláp *n.* flood, deluge
 deláw *v.* notice, observe

deláw**deldel**

deldel *v.* insist, persist, press; remove
 someone from someplace by pushing
 delegádo *n.* delegate, representative
 delikádo *adj.* delicate, sensitive
 delikadesa *n.* feeling of shame; honor, respect
 delmeng *n.* despair
 delnet *v.* dip
 delpak *adj.* flat
 delsang *n.* cigar or cigarette ash
 delsáñgan *n.* ash tray
 demanda *v.* accuse, demand
 demét *v.* touch, hold
 demokrásiya *n.* democracy
 demonyo *n.* devil, demon
 dempak *v.* kick
 denden *v.* move backward or sideways
 deñgél *v.* hear, listen
 deñgéldeñgél *n.* hearsay, rumor, gossip
 denna *n.* lime, powder
 depá *n.* fathom, depth
 depák *v.* kick
 depdep *v.* to put something inside; to touch
 any solid surface; press
 depekto *n.* defect
 depende *v.* depend, depend on
 depensa *n.* defense
 derák *v. n.* waste, squander, destroy, despoil,
 extravagance, wastefulness
 derál *n.* damage, blemish, blight
 derder *v.* push, shove
 deremén *n.* dark-colored, sticky rice
 deretso *n.* straight
 derew *v.* handover, give
 deria *v.* regret, rue, lament, deplore, repent, bewail
 derleng *n.* pride, arrogance, respect, honor, dignity
 desdes *n.* push, to crowd
 desiang *n.* calamity, accident, disaster

desiang

desimetro

desimetro *n.* decimeter
 desperádo *adj.* desperate
 desisiyón *n.* decision
 destino *n.* assignment, post, destiny
 detalya *n.* detail
 detdet *v.* to press, push; to crowd
 deyéng *v.* to thread a needle
 di *prep.* of
 dia *adv.* here
 diablo *n.* devil, demon
 diad luób *prep.* within inside
 diad tapéw *prep.* over, on top
 dialógo *n.* talk, dialogue, conference
 diambol *n.* jumpball
 dibíno *adj.* divine
 diborsiyo *n.* divorce
 dibuho *n.* sketch, drawing
 diká *n.* grass
 dikíng *adj.* side
 diklarasiyón *n.* declaration
 dikta *v.* dictate
 diktadór *n.* dictator
 didál *n.* thimble
 díga *n.* flowery language usually used by males
 while courting their lady friends
 dígó *n.* broth, soup
 dílá *n.* tongue
 dílamós *v.* to wash the face
 dílamot *v.* lick, lap
 dílát *v.* to stick out one's tongue
 díláta *n.* canned goods
 díldil *v.* lick, lap
 díldo *n.* dildo; a device resembling the phallus
 díli *pron.* self
 dílikádo *adj.* delicate, fragile, frail, sensitive
 dílihensiya *v.* raise, look for, produce, earn
 dílis *n.* anchovy fish

dilis**dilóy**

dilóy *n.* sweetness
 dílpat *v.* lick with one's tongue
 dílúbio *n.* a big flood, deluge
 dímán *adv.* over there, yonder
 dímdim *n.* spices
 dímla *n.* nausea, disgust, loathing, revulsion,
 distaste, repugnance
 dímpo *n.* towelet, face towel
 dínamíta *n.* dynamite; an explosive material
 dínadálin *adj.* mundane, earthly
 dínan *pron.* which
 dínarálin *adj.* earthly, materialistic
 dínetdetán *adj.* oppressed
 díngding *n.* wall, partition
 díngót *n.* dirt, blot, filth, grime
 dínujúan *n.* viand of that name; food using animal blood
 as its main ingredient
 dínúmero *adj.* numbered
 Díos *n.* God, Lord, Almighty
 díosa *n.* goddess
 díparan *n.* slogan, saying, maxim
 dírektur *n.* director
 dísabog *n.* double-barrelled handgun
 dískítá *v.* look for, discover, search
 dískualípika *v.* disqualify, deprive, make someone ineligible
 dískumpiádo *adj.* doubtful, suspicious, not sure
 díkurso *n.* speech, address, remarks
 dísgustádo *n.* misunderstanding, quarrel, disagreement
 dísgrásiya *n.* accident, mishap, misfortune, disaster
 Disiembre *n.* December
 dísigído *adj.* determined, serious
 dísimuládo *adj.* unexposed, disguised, unrecognized
 dísinpekta *v.* disinfect
 dísiplinádo *adj.* disciplined
 dísípuló *n.* disciple, apostles
 dísir *v.* understand
 dísmayá *adj.* disappointed, frustrated, discourage

dispasiyo *v.* slow down
 dispatsa *v.* send, dispatch
 dispatsador *n.* dispatcher
 distansiya *n.* distance
 disturbo *adj.* nuisance, disturbing
 ditá *n.* venom, poison
 ditán *adv.* there
 ditíra *n.* dismissal, end of office or school hours
 diwít *v.* touch
 diyá *adv.* here
 diyés *n.* ten centavos; number ten
 dokdok *v.* pick up
 dokingking *adj.* leaning to one side
 dokól *v.* repose, to lie down, recline
 dokolán *n.* sleeping place, bed
 doktor *n.* doctor, a physician; one who cures sick people.
 doktrin *n.* doctrine
 dogá *adj.* exact, enough
 dogaruga *adj.* exactly, very fitting
 dogírog *v.* persuade, convince, insist
 dogpa *v.* catch, grab
 dogsol *v.* to poke from behind
 dogyut *adj.* very dirty, messy
 doldol *v.* falling hair or feathers
 dolók *n.* nausea, squeamishness, revulsion, distaste
 dolyar *n.* dollar
 dombo *v.* bump, crash
 domino *n.* the game of domino
 domog *v.* gather, meet
 domogan *n.* a meeting place; rendezvous, trysting area
 domóng *n.* gathering; meeting
 domorom *adj.* crestfallen walk; to walk with downcast eyes
 don *n.* Don, a respectable gentleman
 donasiyón *n.* donation
 dondon *v.* redeem, recover
 dongdong *n.* kettle, pot
 doñgildoñgil *adj.* swaying while walking; swaying walk

donglaw *v.* to look down
 doñgoan *n.* eating area; place where people eat their food
 dongsel *v.* jab
 dongsol *v.* poke with a pole or stick
 donong *n.* skill, talent, ability
 donya *n.* a gentle woman, Doña
 dopikpik *v.* waddle
 dóro *v.* persuade, cajole
 dorón *n.* grasshopper
 dorot *v.* poke on tje ass
 dorongan *n.* harbor, port
 doroñgawán *n.* window
 dosena *n.* dozen, twelve
 dóto *n.* cape, cloak, matle
 doyók *v.* pierce, thrust
 dóyong *n.* dolphin
 doyóng *v.* prick stab, thrust, penetrate
 drag *n.* drug
 dragón *n.* dragon
 dram *n.* drum
 drama *n.* drama; play
 drayber *n.* driver
 dribol *v.* dribble
 dril *n.* type of textile material
 dúa *n.* number two
 duáan *adj.* two-some
 dual *v.* giive added strength or power; to eat voraciously
 duampo *n.* twenty
 duára *adj.* couple, pair, two
 duáarwa *n.* doubt, hesitation
 dubla *n.* preparation of dried tobacco leaves
 dubládo *adj.* double
 dubli *n.* double; one sack
 duka *adj.* corrupt, poor
 dukamil *adj.* corrupt, foul
 dukduk *v.* pick up
 dukéy *n.* length

dukingking

- dukingking *adj.* unbalanced, uneven
 duklos *v.* catch, grasp, snare, capture
 duknal *n.* accident, calamity, disaster
 dukól *v.* lie down
 dukóngdúkong *adj.* hunched, drooping, stooping
 duksa *v.* abuse, ill-treat
 dukulan *n.* bed, sleeping place
 duda *n.* doubt
 duende *n.* dwarf, elf
 dueto *n.* duet
 duga *adj.* fit, enough, accurate, exact, correct
 dúgal *v.* to beat one's chest
 dugong *n.* dolphin, sea lion, aquatic animal
 dugpa *v.* grab, catch
 dugarúga *adj.* exact, very fitting and proper
 dúgsol *v.* prod, prick
 dugyot *adj.* shabby, sloppy, filthy
 dulang *n.* table
 dulápak *n.* sustain, blob
 dulások *v.* punch or hit someone on the stomach
 duldol *v.* molt, pulverize
 dulíng *adj.* cross-eyed
 dulsi *n.* dessert, something sweet
 dumá *adj.* different, dissimilar, divergent, unique
 dumán-dumá *adj.* totally different, different
 dumalága *n.* pullet
 dumarálos *n.* fieldhand, farmer
 dumárumá *adj.* entirely different
 dumisán *v.* contaminate, smear, make dirty

dumisán**dúmog**

- dúmog *n.* meeting, conference, rendezvous
 dumsis *n.* dirt, filth, grime
 dundun *v.* redeem, recover
 duñgét *n.* arrival
 dunglaw *v.* look from a higher level; to downgrade
 duñgó *v.* to get ready and eat; appear
 dúnong *n.* greatness, intelligence
 dupag *v.* encounter with violence
 dupilpil *adj.* groggy
 duplos *v.* grab, catch, apprehend, capture
 duróg *v.* pulverize
 durón *n.* grasshopper
 duruka *adj.* penniless, destitute, poor
 durún *v.* push
 duruñgáolan *n.* window
 dusá *n.* punishment, penalty
 duták *n.* dirt, grime, filth, mess
 dútakan *v.* besmear, contaminate, make dirty
 dutsa *n.* bathroom shower
 duwég *n.* carabao
 duyak *n.* waste, dirty
 duyákdak *adj.* wasteful
 dúyan *n.* hammock, crib, cradle, swing
 duyaw *n.* yellow, color
 duyók *v.* prod, stab, prick, thrust
 duyúk *v.* pierce, penetrate, stab, thrust
 duyúng *n.* tip, end

duyúng

ebá *v.* to bodily carry a person, usually, astride the hips
 ebanghelyo *n.* Gospel
 ebás *n.* terminate, finish, cessation
 ebát *n.* reply, answer, response
 ebéb *n.* banana species
 ebéng *n.* state of being undemonished or underweight, thinness
 ekál *v.* abort, remove, delete, depose, discharge, eject
 ekalén *v.* remove, abolish, eject, discharge, dismiss
 ekás *v.* bring down or remove something being dried or
 exposed under the sun
 ekát *v.* evaporate, dry up
 ekban *v.* failure to hold, on: untie; to drop whatever one is holding
 ekól *n.* tail
 ekonomíya *n.* economy
 eksaktó *adj.* exact, fitted; exactly
 eksámen *n.* examination
 ekspekta *v.* expect, look forward to
 eksperimento *n.* experiment
 eksperto *n.* expert, specialist, virtuoso
 ektarya *n.* hectare
 ed *prep.* for, to, at, on
 edad *n.* age, era, generation
 edisiyón *n.* edition, issue, copy, version
 edukádo *adj.* learned, educated
 edukasiyón *n.* education
 egáb *v.* burp
 egés *n.* stomach, abdomen, belly, paunch, tummy
 eгна *v.* hold, grip
 egpang *v. n.* compare; page
 ehersesiyo *n.* exercise
 elék *n.* laughter, chuckling, giggling
 elektrik *n.* electric
 eleksiyón *n.* election
 elektrisidad *n.* electricity

elektrisista *n.* electrician
 el-él *n.* thigh
 elementarya *n.* elementary
 eleménto *n.* element, component, ingredient, essential, factor
 eléng *n.* nose
 elepánte *n.* elephant
 elét *v.* tighten, secure, construct, tauten
 eléw *adj.* giddy, woozy, dizzy
 emameng *n.* meditation, contemplation
 embahador *n.* ambassador
 emék *n.* little grains of rice
 emél *adj.* dumb, speechless, mute
 emsay *v.* disentangle, unravel, unwrap
 enkantada *n.* fairy, any enchanted creature
 enkanto *n.* an enchanted being; fairy
 endorso *v. n.* endorse, endorsement
 enerhiya *n.* energy
 Enero *n.* January
 eñgas *v.* breathe, inhale and exhale, respire, gasp, puff
 engkargádo *n.* foreman
 engrande *adj.* expensive, lavish, luxurious
 enheniero *n.* engineer
 ensayo *v.* practice, drill, rehearse, train, prepare
 entablado *n.* stage, platform
 entéro *adj.* everything, all, entirely
 entra *n.* entrance, beginning
 entrada *n.* entrance
 epá *n.* rice, husk
 epás *v.* alight, go down, bring down
 epél *adj.* blunt, dull, dumb, descend
 erás *n.* hunger, starvation, famine
 eredéro *n.* heir
 eredóro *n.* toilet bowl
 erées *n.* heresy
 erehe *n.* heretic; a religious nonconfirmist

erél

- erél *v.* catch, capture, apprehend, arrest
 ermen *n.* anguish, sorrow, sadness, grief, unhappiness
 erép *v.* put off, shut off, close
 ermita *n.* chapel
 eropláno *n.* airplane
 erport *n.* airport, landing field
 esáes *v.* whisper
 ersisio *n.* exercise
 eskándalo *n.* scandal
 eskaparate *n.* window display
 eskapularyo *n.* scapular; a catholic religious picture worn
 around the neck as a devotion
 eskombro *n.* debris, rubbish, trash
 eskopita *n.* air rifle
 eskrim *n.* ice cream
 eskrima *n.* sword fighting
 eskuwáter *n.* squatter
 eskwéla *n.* pupil, student
 eskweláan *n.* school, educational institution
 esél *n.* response, retort, riposte, answer, reply, rejoinder
 esép *v.* absorb, suck up, imbibe, ingest, soak up,
 take in, incorporate
 esér *n.* awl; carpenter's tool
 esés *v.* subside, relax, simmer, digest
 esmarte *adj.* smart, spic and span
 espada *n.* sword, scimitar, a long bladed weapon
 Espanya *n.* Spain
 Espanyol *n.* Spaniard, a citizen of Spain.
 espeho *n.* mirror

espeho

espiritu

- espiritu *n.* spirit
 espesial *adj.* special
 espesialista *adj.* specialist, expert, professional
 espongha *n.* sponge
 estaka *n.* stake, pole
 estampita *n.* printed religious picture;
 smaller version of the the estampa
 estapador *n.* any person who commits estafa
 estasiyón *n.* station
 estatua *n.* statue, monument
 estilo *n.* style, fashion
 estimádo *adj.* esteemed, honored
 estrelya *n.* star, heavenly body
 estrelyado *adj.* particular way of frying an egg
 estrikto *adj.* strict
 estudiante *n.* student
 et *conj. adv.* so, but, however
 etáb *n.* high tide, squeaking
 etéet *n.* creaking sound
 etél *n.* constipation
 etét *v.* creak
 etta *adj.* raw, uncooked
 ey *part. participle.* emphasizing a question
 eyág *v.* scream, shout
 eyás *v.* lose weight, become thinner, reduce
 eyéy *v.* to ask for help; request

eyéy

gabán

gabán v. aggravate

gabáy n. want, desire, yearning, be keen on, appetite, interest, relish, wish

gabiáng v. rip, tear

gabion n. hoe, a garden tool

gakgak adj. dilapidated, worn-out, ugly, faded

gakgakan adj. ugly, dilapidated, faded

gaém n. threat

gaér n. vestige, remnant of any liquid found at the bottom of any container

gaga v. annoy, disturb, bother, vex

gagaém v. n. frighten at the scare, threaten; conspiray, threat

gágai v. chew, masticate

gagála adj. intentional, deliberate, purposely, designed, premeditated

gágalen n. betel nut and accessories

gaigai v. dismantle, destroy, disarrange

galá v. come! approach, draw near, show up, materialize

galabigab adj. incessant, continuous

galákagak n. laughter

galang n. honor, respect, tribute, reverence, esteem, distinction

galañgén v. salute, hail, recognize, pay one's respect to

galarágad n. sound of hauling something through rocky and uneven ground

galargad v. to scrape two similar things against each other

galasúgos n. rippling sound

galáw n. movement, action

galáwan n. toy, something to pay with

galáwgálaw n. toy; plaything

galáwgaw adj. flirtatious, easy girl

gaidi n. chink, dent, crack

galéwey n. species of edible fish

galgálañgen adj. distinguish, most respected, honorable

galgálaw adj. respected, honorable

galikgik adj. joke, lacks seriousness, continuous laughter emanating from small children

galikgik

galing

galing n. talisman, charm, talent

gálip v. cut, slice

galoñgógong n. sound produced by something hollow

galór n. half-burned rice at the pot's bottom

gálos n. bruise, scratch

galósa n. wooden and bamboo cart that has no wheels

galosgos v. slide

gálot v. to print, publish

galpong n. ingredient in making bread; flour

galsimán v. trim down

galúnggong n. species of edible fish

galyetas n. round pieces of baked white cookies

gamál n. free labor volunteered for public service

gamayán n. scorpion

gambang n. copper

gamét n. finger

gangam v. grab, encroach, erode

gamíng-gamíng adj. torn to shreds

gamít n. stranger

gamlang n. sickle; a special blade used during rice harvest; scythe

gampi v. to fake sides with

gamór v. attain, get, acquire, affect

gamor n. witchcraft, sorcery

gamoran v. acquire, accomplish, attain, bring about, effect, fulfill, gain

gamósa n. type of leather

ganá n. beauty, loveliness, elegance, comeliness

ganádo adj. in the mood, inspired

ganágan adj. abrupt

ganáganá n. pron. utensils, equipment, properties, everything, the whole lot

ganánsia n. profit, gain

ganas n. appetite

ganat n. hastiness

gandáng n. drum

gangan n. commend, order, decree, law, ordinance

gangréna n. gangrene

gangréna

ganó

- ganó *adj.* speed, transient, quickness
 gansilyo *n.* to knit
 ganso *n.* goose
 gaód *n.* oar
 gápang *v.* crawl
 gapas *v.* reap, harvest
 gapgap *v.* slice; one way of cutting meat
 gápi *adj.* slender, thin
 gapo *n.* beginning
 gápos *v.* tie up, fasten, bind
 garambasal *adj.* vulgar, coarse, ill-bred
 garampiñgát *adj.* *n.* flirt, coquette, easy woman
 garán *n.* garand rifle, a long-barrel automatic rifle
 garangadiáng *adj.* procative, flirtatious, coquettish
 garantisádo *n.* quarantee, assurance, collateral
 garapálan *n.* wrestling
 garapón *n.* a wine bottle
 garatigít *n.* flirt, wanton, coquette; easy-go-lucky woman
 garbansos *n.* Spanish peas
 garing *n.* ivory
 garíta *n.* comer store, sari-sari store
 jaról *n.* gaff, hook
 jarólgol *n.* rough sound indicating something
 wrong in a motor or machine
 jasagas *v.* rub, scrub, mope, scrape
 jasangas *n.* bruise, scratch, dent
 jasolína *n.* gasoline
 jasolinaan *n.* gasoline station
 jaspang *adj.* coarse, rough, unpolished, unrefined
 jastadór *adj.* spendthrift, profligate, waster
 jastos *n.* expenditures, expenses
 jastosén *v.* squander, spend, disburse, expend, dish out
 jatá *n.* coconut milk
 jatang *n.* container used to measure rice for sale
 jatas *n.* milk
 jatasán *v.* filch, embezzle, purloin, defraud, swindle
 jatél *n.* itch

gatél

gatgat

- gatgat *v.* chew, munch, bite, chomp, masticate
 gatilyo *n.* trigger
 gatín *v.* tread, step on
 gatla *n.* notch, nick
 gáton *n.* capacity
 gawá *n.* deed, work, job, assignment, production
 gawat *n.* *v.* famine; to reach, starvation, scarcity, a time of hardship
 gawéd *n.* betel leaf
 gawer *n.* betel leaf
 gayága *n.* great joy, big pleasure
 gayamán *n.* centropede, scatter
 gayámgayám *adj.* itching sensation
 gayáng *n.* lance, spear, pointed object
 gayánggang *adj.* trembling of the body due
 to fatigue or caused by whipping
 gayat *v.* slit, cut
 gayérger *v.* shiver, tremble
 gaygay *v.* *adj.* destroy, dismantle; messy, scattered
 gayóngayón *v.* quicksand, quagmire
 gayógoy *n.* drag by means of a rope or string; pull
 gayúma *n.* love potion; a concoction reportedly
 designed to unnaturally attract someone
 gebá *v.* destroy, wreck, demolish, collapse, bring down
 gebág *v.* dismantle, demolish
 gegentam *n.* intention, aspiration, ambition, aim
 getget *v.* tremble with anger
 gelégelé *n.* mudfish
 geléw *n.* rebellion, uprising, insurrection, insurgence
 gelgelén *v.* crumple; wash with water
 gemgem *v.* detain or hold with hands
 gendat *adj.* past, former, usual, typical,
 customary, original, habitual, what used to be
 genggeng *n.* spider
 gepás *n.* shred, tatters
 gerger *v.* slice, cut
 getá *n.* nectar
 getár *v.* save, reserve, set aside

getár

getal

getal *v. n.* pluck, pick, gather; pick the top of a leafy plant
 getget *n.* kind of marking; incision, line
 getleng *n.* notch
 getma *n.* purpose, aim, reason, goal,
 aspiration; intention, mission, objective
 gewgew *n. v.* noise, snatch, grab, seize, trouble, disturbance
 gigil *v.* tremble with fear or anger or admiration; gnash
 gilab *adj.* cross-eyed
 gilábot *adj.* cross-eyed
 gilágid *n.* teeth gums; part of an animals
 gilaling *adj.* cross-eyed
 gilíg *n.* side, edge
 giling *v.* grind, pulverize, crush, granulate
 giliñgan *n.* mill, grinder, crusher
 gimit *adj. n.* unscared, confident, terror
 gimper *v.* save, control
 gimperán *v.* control, contain, restrain, check
 ginagála *adj.* deliberate
 ginataan *n.* kind of local delicacy made from glutinous rice,
 camote roots, bananas and coconut milk
 ginilgil *n.* aim, intention, ambition
 ginmáton *v.* alright
 gipít *adj.* cramped, tight, constricted
 girí *n.* skin disease
 gisá *v.* fry
 gisántes *n.* green peas
 gisáygisáy *adj.* devastated, torn to shreds
 gisgis *v.* scrape, clean
 gisígis *v.* scrape thoroughly; clean, chafe
 gitara *n.* guitar
 gitarista *n.* guitarist; one who plays the guitar
 gitgit *v.* insist, persist, press
 giwgiw *v.* tremble, shiver, shake
 giya *n.* guide
 giyera *n.* war, battle, fighting
 globo *n.* the world; globe

globo**gloria**

gloria *n.* glory, grandeur, greatness, magnificence, majesty
 glorieta *n.* a round structure at the town plaza
 usually used as a bandstand
 gobernador *n.* governor
 gobierno *n.* government
 gógo *v.* scratch
 gogó *n.* shampoo
 gogól *adj. v.* pure gold, to refine, purify, bring out
 golgólan *n.* crucible, melting pot
 golígol *n.* fever, sickness
 galónggolóng *n.* chain made of either iron, bronze or steel
 goitong *n.* small pox; one of the pox diseases
 голуén *v.* bungle, mess up
 gomigiling *n.* miller
 gamól *adj.* careless, absent-minded, slipshod,
 sloppy, thoughtless
 gonáet *n.* aspiration, ambition
 gonggong *adj.* stupid, foolish
 gonagoná *n.* reward, compensation, prize, recompense, gain
 gongonám *adj.* local expression equivalent to "serves you right."
 gonigo *v.* beat, thump
 gonigon *n.* problem, dilemma, difficulty, quandary, predicament
 gonót *v.* to pull one's hair
 gonótan *adj.* hair-pulling quarrel
 gora *n.* hat; head covering
 gorágor *v.* rub, chafe, scrape, grate
 gorgoria *n.* kind of sweetened dough of that name
 gosógós *v.* scrape, grate, rub, scrub
 gotgot *adj.* entangled, mixed up, knotted
 goyámgoyám *adj.* pesty, bothersome
 goyámes *v.* scratch, paw, graze, mark, lacerate
 goyór *v.* pull, tow, haul, drag, yank, jerk
 graba *n.* gravel
 grabe *adj.* serious, grave
 gramo *n.* gram
 granada *n.* grenade
 granate *n.* kind of fruit

gripo

gripo *n.* waterpump; artesian well
 grasa *n.* grease
 grupo *n.* group, conglomeration
 guantis *n.* gloves
 guapa *adj.* ; retty, becoming, beautiful
 guapita *adj.* nice-looking girl
 guapito *adj.* handsome boy
 guapo *adj.* handsome guy, good looking
 guerra *n.* war, battle
 guetleng *n.* mick, notch
 gugo *v.* scratch
 guigang *n.* spider
 guing *v.* shake, wake up
 guimod *v.* deny, rebuff, disagree, contradict, disown, disvow
 guláman *n.* gelatin
 gulilis *v.* write lines haphazardly
 gulis *n.* a drawn line, stripe
 gúlisan *v.* underline, write down, jot
 gulisgulis *n.* graffiti, scribblings
 guló *n.* disorder, confusion, chaos, commotion
 gulpo *n.* gulf
 gultong *n.* smallpox
 gulutong *n.* smallpox
 gunáet *n.* dream, illusion, vision
 gunágon *v.* interrupt
 gungong *adj.* stupid, dumb, imbecile
 gunot *v.* seize by the hair; pull one's hair
 gura *n.* headgear; hat
 gurabis *n.* match
 gurames *v.* scratch -make a mark
 gurámi *n.* fish of that name; gurame
 gurámot *v.* scratch, claw, lacerate
 guratél *n.* human skin abnormality
 gusáli *n.* building
 gusgus *v.* scrub, rub
 gusto *n.* preference, choice, option, predilection, partiality
 guyames *v.* scratch

guyames**haplos**

haplos *v.* caress, pat, pet, stroke, fondle

Hapón *n.* Japan

Hapones *n.* Japanese

Haponésa *n.* Japanese woman

harpa *n.* harp; a stringed musical instrument

harpista *n.* harpist; one who plays the harp

hello *interj.* word of greeting; hello

heneral *n.* general

hinang *v.* solder

hipnotismo *n.* hypnotism

historya *n.* history, annals, chronicle, saga

hokus-pokus *n.* fakery, counterfeit fraud,
 sham, phoney, magic, pseudo

holdap *n.* hold-up, robbery

holín *n.* the game of marbles

hukóm *n.* judge; law

Hudyo *n.* Jew

Hulyo *n.* June

Hunyo *n.* June

Hupiter *n.* Jupiter

husto *adj.* sufficient, enough, right, correct

hydroheno *n.* hydrogen

hydroheno

I**iba**

- iba** *n.* companion; maid or manservant; ally, associate, husband or wife
ibaan *v.* accompany, escort, conduct
ibábaga *n.* what is one saying or relating
ibabásil *adj.* transferrable; something that will be brought to the other side
ibáki *v.* to send, assign, assign on a mission
ibakuwít *v.* evaluate
ibagá *v.* tell, inform, squeal, invoke, report
ibágat *n.* sacrifice
ibágay *v.* adjust, match
ibaláybay *v.* hang, suspend
ibáleg *v.* enlarge, to increase in size or length
ibalés *v.* pour, transfer, change
Ibáli *n.* Manila
ibalintuág *v.* turn upside down
ibalíta *v.* announce, to inform, broadcast
ibañgat *v.* teach, coach, impart, instruct
ibáno *n.* pay attention, give importance, give regards
ibánoan *v.* to extend one's regards or greetings
ibantak *v.* cast, throw, hurl, dump
ibás *v.* to cut in a slanting way or direction
ibasiyó *v.* throw, hurl
ibatík *v.* abduct, elope, escape
ibay *n.* confidence, reliance, trust
ibayés *v.* to rock back and forth; swing
íbeg *n.* desire, avarice, greed, envy, covetousness
ibenég *v.* ignore, snob, to turn one's back
iberber *v.* tie up, bind, fasten
ibiáng *v.* contain
ibíba *adj. n.* companions, allies, friends, associates
ibiek *v.* to put on the other side; ignore
ibiíg *v.* separate, differentiate
ibitín *v.* hang
iboki *v.* argue, debate
ibolós *v.* untie, loosen, free

ibolós**ibondáyak****ikén**

- ibondáyak** *v.* scatter, diffuse, disseminate
ibóng *v.* spill, shed, disgorge
ibónog *v.* dispose, distribute, propagate, spread
ibotáw *v.* pierce, perforate, prick, bore
ibóyak *v.* dispose, scatter, diffuse, spread
ibubúlang *n.* fighting cock
ibulós *v.* liberate, discharge, release, to free
ibúnog *v.* distribute
iburí *v.* deny, contradict, disown, disclaim
ibutónes *v.* button up; close
ikábat *v.* introduce, to know, get acquainted
ikabít *v.* attach, connect, affix, fasten, secure, link
ikágkabilañgan *v.* give attention to;
to give importance, offer respects to someone
ikaíndan *v.* abandon
ikalót *v.* broil, roast
ikamáyat *v.* spread, scatter, diffuse
ikamén *n.* mat
ikán *n.* species of edible fish
ikaná *v.* use, bestow, give, exploit
ikángikang *adj.* type of walking characterized by slow, weak steps due to injury or pain around the thighs or groin area
ikaór *v.* dip, scoop
ikapót *v.* close, shut
ikarga *v.* to load, put something inside
ikatíkat *v.* to wind; make into a roll
inkatunóñgan *v.* allege
íkaw *n.* ear-ring
ikayat *v.* disperse, spread, disseminate, scatter
ikawés *v.* wear, don
ikban *v.* to let go; break one's hold; release,
drop, terminate, unclasp, unhand
ikabanán *v.* drop, abandon, relinquish, forsake, jilt, quit
ikdan *v.* to give, present, put
ikén *n.* round-shaped kitchen utility material usually made from bamboo or rattan

- ikét *n.* net; piece of rope or vine used around one's feet while climbing coconut trees
 ikík *v.* to cool off the newly-cooked food; drain
 ikiolí *n.* resurrection
 íkit *n.* stepmother
 iknol *n.* egg
 ikól *n.* tail
 ikotího *v.* consult, compare
 iksakto *n.* exact
 iksámin *n.* examination
 ikulóng *v.* confine, incarcerate, imprison, restrict, restrain
 ikutkut *v.* bury, inter, inhume
 idákay *v.* dispose, explain, spread
 idalán *v.* drop off, pass by
 idámag *v.* inform, apprise, enlighten, let know
 idámay *v.* involve
 idalátat *v.* depict, dictate
 idátak *v.* expose, explain, spread
 idaték *v.* jot
 idaténg *n.* arrival
 idáwat *v.* lead
 idayew *v.* praise, honor
 idérew *v.* hand over, give
 ídolo *n.* idol
 idukéy *v.* extend, prolong
 idulás *v.* launch, propel, send off, embark
 iduyók *v.* pierce, thrust
 iénang *v.* to solder
 igáb *n.* greed, greediness, avarice
 igadó *n.* name of a popular local meat dish using innards
 igagaém *v.* to curse, to damn, anathematize
 igalang *v.* revere, respect
 igalaw *v.* move, wag
 igálot *v.* print, publish
 igánggan *v.* dictate, direct, to send someone on an errand
 igapó *v.* start, begin, commence, set about
 igár *n.* grater, grating contraption

- igát *n.* eel
 igáton *v.* appoint, to put down
 igenáp *v.* devote, consecrate, pledge
 igesges *v.* occupy one's self
 igisá *v.* fry
 iglesia *n.* church
 igód *v.* to remove the dirt from one's body while bathing
 usually with a selected piece of stone or a sponge
 Igólot *n.* Igorot; a highlander
 ígot *n.* thriftiness, frugality
 igsa *n.* hour, time, moment
 igsay *v.* incline, bend
 iho *pron.* male youngster
 iha *pron.* female youngster
 iinómen *n.* beverage; anything drinkable
 ilában *v.* protect, save
 ilabás *v.* put out, show
 iláko *v.* sell
 ilad *n.* laziness
 iládo *n.* dried fish
 ilaém *v.* include, insert, involve, share
 ilág *adj.* afraid, doubtful
 ilagan *v.* avoid, avert, dodge
 ilalak *n.* children, descendants
 ilálam *n.* imagination, fantasy
 ilaley *n.* swelling in the inner thigh or underarms
 caused by a painful wound
 ilálo *n.* hope, expectation
 iláloan *n.* expectation
 iláng *n.* tower
 ilanór *v.* involve, implicate, incriminate
 ilantar *v.* to stage, exhibit, show
 ilaók *v.* include, mix, involve
 ilaós *v.* resume, continue
 ilasór *v.* descend, bring down
 ilebleb *v.* drown, submerge, soak
 ilem *n.* dimness, dusk, gloom, murkiness, overcast

ilenér

- ilenér** *v.* drown, immerse, submerge
ilerég *v.* crop up, appear
ilesá *v.* design, organize, put up, set up; establish, build up
ilibot *v.* bring around, to exhibit
ilík *n.* palay grains
ilimot *v.* escape
iling *v.* to shake one's head in disbelief or surprise
 or to show one's frustration and disappointment
iliw *n.* homesickness, the feeling one feels
 after missing somebody for sometime
ilista *n.* conscript; list down
iló *n.* toilet paper, anything used to clean one's ass after defecation
ilóklók *adj.* entertainment or amuse the children
 with tender words and promises
ilog *n.* river
ilól *n.* saliva
ilóp *v.* suck, drain, sip, swallow
ilót *v.* to massage, caress, fix dislocated bones or veins
iluam *n.* habit, something one is used to
ilugán *v.* to bring on a ride; carry along
iluób *v.* bring or carry inside, put in
ilút *v.* massage
iluób *v.* bring or carry inside; put in
ilustrado *n.* an elitist person; an educated
 member of the Filipino upper class
imakmak *v.* dump, throw
imahen *n.* image, statue
imángmang *v.* convalesce, regain one's senses
imáno *v.* notice, observe
imánoen *v.* pay attention to, recognize, notice, make out, identify
imasma *v.* recuperate; recover one's strength;
 regain consciousness
imatlek *v.* to think it over; analyze
imatón *v.* perceive, observe, detect, watch, notice, spot
imbargo *n.* embargo
imbel *n.* disgust, disappointment
imbenég *adj.* past

imbenég**imbis**

- imbis** *adv.* instead; in lieu of
imbistigá *v.* investigate
imbítá *v.* invite, summon, bid, call, request
imburnal *n.* culvert
imbúdo *n.* funnel
imey *n.* leak
iming *n.* whiskers, beard
imis *n.* smile, grin
imitasiyon *n.* imitation
imno *n.* hymn
imon *n.* jealousy, envy
imos *adj.* shapely
imot *n.* frugality, thriftiness
impalatí *n.* a sticky rice cake which is rust-colored
impáltaw *n.* rice cake
impierno *n.* hell, inferno
impis *adj.* thin
impormasiyón *n.* information
importansiyá *n.* importance
impotentí *adj.* impotent, unable to do something
imsay *n.* arrangement
iná *n.* mother
inabóloy *adj.* approved, okayed
inabulóyan *adj.* authorized, licensed
inakseb *v.* brought down
inaksút *v.* unshéath, removed, pulled out
ina-dalín *n.* motherland
inagamil *v.* take care
inagém *n.* sickness, fever; unhealthy feeling
inagégew *adv.* everyday
inalíg *adj.* copied, mimicked
inalimúgos *adj.* overwhelmed, crushed
inam *n.* desire, wish
inamóñgos *v.* given without reservations;
 to gang up; finish completely
inan *v.* fill up, put, impregnate; order someone to strike
ináng *n.* mother

inañgáy

inañgáy *adj.* fit, proper, becoming, suitable, apt, seemly
 inánor *adj.* washed out
 ínap *n.* suspicion, conjecture, distrust, scepticism, doubt
 ínapen *n.* feeling of doubt & mistrust
 inasín *n.* aged salted anchovies
 ínat *v.* stretch
 inatáy *n.* dead, deceased
 inátol *n.* deposit, heirloom, something kept or hidden
 ináwa *n.* prosperity, wealth, contentment, comfort, joy
 inbagá *n.* remark, comment, assertion, statement
 inbalíta *n.* announcement, statement, newscast
 inbelyaw *v.* proclaim, acclaim, pronounce
 inboná *n.* improvement, betterment, progress, advancement
 inkaandi *n.* abolition, disappearance
 inkaaripén *n.* slavery
 inkabawás *n.* reduction, abolition
 inkaborál *n.* erase, omission
 inkabolók *n.* decadence
 inkaksawán *n.* weariness, exhaustion, fatigue
 inkadáyew *n.* fame, popularity
 inkaderál *n.* spoilage, devastation, wreckage
 inkadimál *n.* rottenness, corruption
 inkadukámil *n.* corruption, iniquity, rottenness
 inkaekal *n.* dismissal, abolition
 inkaeléw *n.* nausea
 inkagáwa *n.* circumstance, happening
 inkagonggong *n.* ignorance, stupidity
 inkalagsanan *n.* omission, oversight, exclusion
 inkalirá *n.* satisfaction, gratification, satiety
 inkaporak *n.* omission, non-inclusion
 inkasiak *pron.* myself
 inkatalagnaw *n.* excitement
 inkatáwis *n.* abolition, cancellation, abrogation
 inkatimáwa *n.* innocence, uprightness, blamelessness
 inkaugés *n.* corruption, sinfulness, depravity, ugliness
 Inkianák *n.* Christmas; birthday of Jesus Christ
 inkipákep *adj.* fit, adequate, becoming, appropriate

inkepákep

inkitandúro

inkitandúro *n.* pedestal, superior height
 inkitatdang *n.* elevation, upper level
 inkitokotók *n.* ascension
 inkuan *adv.* aforementioned, according to
 inkúlang *n.* failure, deficiency, dereliction, neglect
 indakép *n.* improvement, advancement, betterment
 ingagaém *v.* conspire, threaten
 inglet *n.* envy
 inéd *adv.* where
 inepég *v.* limit, restrict, circumscribe, adjust,
 adapt, rectify, modify, arrange
 inér *adv.* where
 inermán *adv.* everywhere
 inéyiney *adj.* unproductive manual work; lackadaisical
 iñgál *n.* noise, uproar
 ingálet *adj.* written, published, printed
 ingánio *v.* encourage, inspire, stimulate
 iñgarán *v.* to be named
 iñgás *v.* gasp
 iñgát *n.* toothpick
 iñgékíñgék *adj.* difficulty in breathing
 iñgén *conj. adv.* but, moreover, instead
 ingenáp *adj.* destined, designed,
 fated, scheduled, foredoomed
 iñgét *adj.* narrow, tight
 ingetár *adj.* reserved, set aside, booked
 ing-ing *v.* to play the violin
 inglet *adj.* cruel, callous, unrelenting
 inglít *v.* abhor, hate
 iñgongót *n. adj.* wish, hope, problematic
 inhinyéro *n.* engineer
 Iníro *n.* the month of January
 inlobal *n.* invasion, assault, onslaught
 inmandí *adj.* disappeared, vanished
 inmeyág *v.* bellow, scream, shout, yell
 inmiñgál *v.* shout, scream
 inot *v.* slow action

inot

inótínot *adj.* little
 inóman *n.* a drinking spree
 inorás *n.* water discarded after washing uncooked rice
 inpabáleg *n.* enlargement, amplification
 inpakarápat *n.* success, prosperity
 inpálag *v.* acclaim; applaud; extol, exalt, eulogize
 inpamaábig *n.* development, improvement
 inpamaaliguas *adv.* advancement, development
 inpamaalis *n.* discharge, release, dismissal
 inpamagbág *n.* demolition
 inpamagót *n.* retraction, denial, revocation
 inpamaírap *n.* oppression
 inpamalabás *n.* toleration
 inpamalikét *n.* entertainment
 inpamaneknek *n.* confirmation
 inpamaóli *n.* revival, resurrection
 inpamarakép *n.* development, improvement
 inpamasimbálo *n.* revision, amendment, modification
 inpamatér *n.* discontinuation, adjournment
 inpamatéy *n.* murder
 inpámatonda *n.* stoppage, cessation, adjournment
 inpamaúlian *n.* toleration, acceptance, condonation
 inpamáwi *n.* retraction, revocation
 inpamekder *n.* confirmation
 inpamenben *n.* possession
 inpamiláy *n.* revival, revitalization, reanimation
 inpamilí *n.* selection
 inpamirbir *n.* recognition
 inpamóyak *n.* closure, discontinuance
 inpañgídatak *n.* dispersion, diffusion, dissemination
 inpañgiletneg *n.* construction, fabrication
 inpañgilirá *n.* preparation, classification
 inpañgiparáan *n.* preparation, groundwork
 inpañgiparungtal *n.* introduction
 inpañgitalús *n.* translation, make known into another language
 inpañgoyóng *n.* persuasion, change alternation

inpañgomán *n.* rehabilitation, improvement, reconstruction, reformation
 inpañguyóng *n.* inducement
 inpanpaalís *n.* eviction, expulsion, ouster
 inpanpaarawi *n.* eviction, exile, ejection
 inpanpúrak *n.* erasure
 inpantítipon *n.* gathering, assembly, meeting
 inpinonong *n.* toleration, indulgence, sanction, condonation
 insaew *n.* absence, failure to attend
 insalindak *n.* success, prosperity
 insamboñg *n.* banana or camote chips
 cooked in boiling sugarcane juice
 insektibo *n.* insecticide
 inselár *n.* one way of cooking fish
 insan *adv.* afterwards, then, after that, thereafter, ultimately
 insinso *n.* incense
 Insik *n.* Chinese, a Chinaman
 intombo *n.* Pangasinan delicacy where tiny freshwater fish
 are cooked with spices inside foot-long bamboo cubes
 insisti *v.* insist, assert, press, demand
 instansia *n.* moment, occurrence, instance,
 example, situation, split-second
 intalaga *adj.* reserved, booked, saved
 intarok *v. n.* bring along, take; feasible
 intebág *n.* erosion
 intermedia *n.* intermediate
 intero *adj.* all, entire, everything, complete, whole, in its entirety
 intiramenti *adj.* completely, all-encompassing; the whole thing
 intonda *n.* stoppage, conclusion
 intriga *n.* intrigue
 Intsik *n.* Chinese
 intubó *n.* evolution, progression, development
 intuló *n.* progress, development
 inútil *adj.* useless, worthless, ineffectual, unproductive
 ipá *n.* rice hull
 ipaágos *v.* ooze, flow, circulate, inundate, pour
 ipaalagáy *v.* construct, build, establish

ipaamnta

- ipaamnta *v.* notify, to make known, advertise
 ipabetáng *v.* apportion, allot, share
 ipakábat *v.* inform, give notice, acquaint, appraise
 ipakdaar *v.* to record
 ipakaná *adj. n.* something one can boast or be proud of
 ipakeréw *v.* dispose, give away
 ipaktang *v.* to make something warm or hot
 ipag *n.* sister-in-law
 ipailálo *v.* assure, hearten soothe, confirm, guarantee, pledge
 ipalábi *v.* to give way
 ipalápag *v.* broadcast, disseminate, propagandize
 ipaláran *v.* to take the risk; to chance it
 ipalegép *v.* submerge, drown
 ipalgep *v.* dip, submerge
 ipaliís *v.* to set aside
 ipalilis *v.* protect from
 ipaliwáwa *v.* explain, demonstration, show, illustrate
 ipamuria *v.* show, demonstrate, evince, exhibit
 ipaneknek *v.* show, display, exhibit, indicate, reveal
 ipanengneng *v.* demonstrate, display, show,
 stage, exhibit, indicate
 ipaóna *v.* anticipate, expect, predict
 ipaonór *v.* lag
 ipaótang *v.* lend
 ipapátey *n.* death, extinction, passing, demise
 ipaplep *v.* memorize, to put into one's head
 ipara *v.* liken, compare
 iparáan *v.* prepare, reserve, make ready,
 anticipate, make provision for
 iparaténg *v.* convey, send, bring, transmit
 iparlas *v.* launch
 ipareng *v.* compare, equate, liken
 iparis *v.* match, compare
 iparungtal *v.* introduce, make known, present
 ipasak *v.* nail down
 ipasakbay *v.* look forward to, expect, anticipate
 ipasál *v.* accustom, to coach, practice, rehearse, drill, warm up

ipasál**ipasongpal**

- ipasongpal *v.* insist, enforce, to finish
 ipaspas *v.* fling, throw down
 ipasuot *v.* enforce, insist
 ipaták *v.* drip, drop
 ipatalús *v.* interpret, explain, elucidate, translate, make clear
 ipatnag *v.* exhibit, advertise, show, tell
 ipatuá *v.* confess, tell the truth
 ipawíl *v.* restore, return, recover, revert
 ipawít *v.* send, transmit
 ipawáy *v.* show, stage, bring out
 ipayápay *v.* wave, flutter, move to and fro, sway, undulate, wag
 ipayas *v.* vanquish, conquer, overcome
 ipekét *v.* paste on, attach
 ipelág *v.* drop
 ipesák *v.* wash, launder, scrub, cleanse
 ipilit *v.* insist, enforce
 ipuípo *n.* whirlwind, cyclone
 ipurék *v.* inculcate, insist, put into
 iputípot *v.* entwine, twist, encircle, weave
 ipokók *v.* confine, detain, quarantine
 ipókrita *n.* hypocrite
 ipoktil *v.* resign, relinquish, abdicate, renounce
 ipogso *v.* puff, eject, spew, spout, discharge
 ipolisáy *v.* push aside, cast
 ipompon *v.* bury, inter, entomb
 iponpon *v.* inter, bring to rest, bury
 ira *pron.* them
 irab *adj.* power, impotent, ineffectual
 irang *n.* enmity, animosity, quarrel, heated debate
 irangan *n.* misunderstanding, animosity,
 quarrel, ill-will, malevolence
 irap *n.* difficulty, hardship, torment, adversity, agony
 irap-biláy *n.* poverty
 irin *adj.* unable to move; immovable
 irir *n.* state of being uneasy
 irong *v.* to sit down; to take a seat
 irongan *n.* chair, seat

iroñgan

irregularidad

irregularidad *n.* irregularity
isabí *n.* arrival
isabít *v.* hang
isakáda *v.* consult, compare
isaklang *v.* to bring to court, offer
isaksak *v.* pierce, stab
isanglil *v.* fry
isangsang *v.* argue, demonstrate
isalabát *v.* decry, complain
isalaysay *v.* depict, proclaim, state, appraise, tell, relate
isalimpog *v.* spray
isambot *v.* speed up, catch up
isamél *v.* involve
isaníb *v.* conceal, shut, lock
iskabetse *n.* type of fish dish
isebél *v.* prohibit
iseksék *v.* insert, fill up; inject, thrust
isegép *v.* bring up; carry upstairs
isempet *v.* to bring home; bring back
isenér *v.* withdraw, retreat, pull out
isí *interj.* is that so
isibók *v.* blow, puff
isibuág *v.* scatter, diffuse
isingkaw *v.* saddle
isiñgér *v.* tether; tie, bind
isinóp *v.* keep, stow, hide, thinking, reasoning, thought, outlook
isip *n.* mind, intellect, idea
isipán *v.* assure, to promise
isla *n.* island, islet
islar *n.* the act of cooking rice
ismet *n.* economy
isókat *v.* to try it on; measure
isolóng *v.* to wear, to put on
isoldong *v.* to join, connect
isompa *v.* to curse, anathematize, decry, accurse
isonér *v.* retract, back out
isoñgay *v.* disapprove

isoñgay**istante**

istante *n.* bookshelf, shelf
istapák *n.* fastidiousness
istorbo *n.* nuisance, disturbance
istraik *n.* strike; a labor quarrel
isubó *v.* to put into; bring forward; present
isúko *v.* surrender, renounce, concede
isulat *v.* write down, list down, jot
isyu *n.* issue
itá *pron.* both of us
itabón *v.* bury, cover, dump
itakatak *v.* scatter, diffuse
itakér *v.* tie, strap
itagéy *v.* lift, elevate, increase
italá *v.* interj. let's go!
italabay *v.* teach, educate
italék *v.* defer, regard, honor, respect
italintáo *v.* depict, illustrate
italirak *v.* abandon
itán *pron.* that
itandúro *v.* elevate, lift up; boost, rouse, uplift
itaném *v.* to plant, sow; insert, implant
itañgáy *v.* carry something through the mouth
itarya *v.* reserve
itatak *v.* illustrate, show, demonstrate
itadang *v.* elevate, go up
itaw *n.* a little girl
itawag *v.* broadcast, call
itayak *v.* spread, scatter
itaynan *n.* resignation
ited *v.* give, grant, bestow
iteén *v.* to bet
itél *n.* solid & hard excrement, hardened feces
itepél *v.* give way, forgive
iter *v.* give, grant, bestow, issue, trickle, plop
itdan *v.* render, furnish, give, bestow,
 present, provide, supply, accord
itdeng *adv.* almost

itdeng

itik

- itik *n.* duck
 itiklop *v.* fold, enclose
 iti-íti *v.* jog, jogging, fast, walking
 itilá *v.* to lie, deny, turn, against
 itilák *v.* leave behind, lag, retain, remain
 itinda *v.* sell, peddle
 itnol *n.* egg
 itokoy *v.* adjust, fix, measure
 itombok *v.* regulate, follow, come after
 itoñgó *n.* firewood
 itopak *v.* hurl, throw, cast, dump
 itóp *adj.* straight
 itóring *v.* consider, regard, take into account, bear in mind
 itsa *v.* throw out, eject, jettison, fling
 itsúra *n.* appearance, looks
 itulín *v.* to roll
 itulór *v.* conduct, escort, accompany
 itulóy *v.* continue, keep on
 iturók *v.* thrust, inject, insert
 ituró *v.* point out, reveal
 itutúngo *n.* firewood
 iwaklit *v.* scatter
 iwandag *v.* exhibit, display, show
 iwanwan *v.* enflame, encourage, inspire
 iwas *v.* avoid, prevent
 iwásan *n.* prevention
 iwasiwas *v.* shake, wave, flash
 iwi *v.* take care; adopt
 iyagél *v.* protect, prohibit, watch over,
 preserve, safeguard, forbid, restrain
 iyaglang *v.* prevent
 iyán *n.* content; anything contained inside
 iyángga *v.* confine
 iyánor *v.* drift, carry away
 iyawát *v.* give, bestow, hand over
 iyaryar *v.* sharpen
 iyót *n.* sexual intercourse; coitus, copulation
 iyótan *n.* brothel; a red house, a place where prostitution is practiced

iyótan**L****laaklaak**

- laaklaak *n.* double chin
 labáb *adj.* hearty, voracious eater
 labábo *n.* water sink
 labáha *n.* razor
 labahíta *n.* a small knife
 lában *n.* combat, war
 labanán *n.* battle, combat, fighting
 labáng *n.* any multi-colored animal; any animal
 with an additional color; uneven, unbalanced
 lábanos *n.* raddish
 labás *v. n.* pass by, to appear, emerge; outside, result
 labásan *n.* exit, passageway
 labát *adv.* only, barely, simply, merely, just
 labatíba *n.* enema; medical apparatus usually
 inserted into one's anus
 labáy *v.* like, adore, enjoy, be fond of, relish
 labayén *v.* like, relish, love to, cherish,
 delight in, be partial to; be keen on
 lábi *n.* night, evening
 labíd *n.* speech, talk, discourse, chatter, conversation, address
 labinduá *n.* number twelve
 labintaról *n.* firecracker
 labír *n.* idle talk, gossip
 labirót *adj.* gossip-monger, loquacious, gossipy,
 talkative, verbose, big-mouthed
 labinsiyám *n.* number nineteen
 labit *n.* the edible roots of the gabi plant
 lablab *n.* glutton
 lablábbyayen *n.* preference
 labnak *adj.* fat, stubby
 lábo *adj.* dim, blurred, fuzzy, not clear
 labóan *v.* flatter, praise
 labóg *v.* submerge
 labóglabóg *n.* noise produced while a person
 is walking in shallow waters
 labóng *n.* bamboo shoot

labóng

labós

labós *adj.* bare-bottomed; naked from the waist down
 labosan *v.* unfrock, disrobe, to bare, divest
 labót *v.* to penetrate, to get in
 labóy *v.* to wear
 laká *v.* go! depart
 lakamás *n.* mutilate, mangle, pull apart, rend, to rip something
 with great force, crush, devour
 lakáp *v.* embrace, clasp
 lakás *n.* strength
 lakatán *n.* species of bananas
 lakáy *adj.* an old man, an elderly male
 lakbang *n.* step
 lakbay *n.* trip, journey
 lakboot *adj.* lush, vegetation
 lakés *v.* untie, bind, secure, strap
 lakí *n.* male, man, boy
 laklak *v.* to drink, as applied to lower animals
 laktip *v.* fold
 laknab *n.* covering, screen, power, strength
 laknaban *v.* overpower, overcome
 laknat *v.* untie one's bonds by breaking or cutting
 láko *n.* anything for sale
 lakób *n.* state of being loose; looseness
 lakówan *n.* market, place where people sell
 their goods, mall; grocery store
 laksa *adj.* tens of thousands
 lakseb *adj.* naked from the waist up
 laksebán *v.* divest, disrobe, unfrock
 laktaw *v.* evade, miss one or several steps or points
 ladiyó *n.* bricks
 ladlar *n.* bruise
 ladrilyo *n.* a piece of brick
 laém *v.* reserve
 láen *n.* direction, bearing, course
 laés *v.* wither, dry up
 laét *n.* space between; in-between
 lága *v.* boil

lága**lagá**

lagá *v.* weave
 lagáblab *n.* blaze
 lagak *v.* defend, protect
 lagáre *n.* -arpenter's saw
 lagás *n.* left-over pieces of cloth; excess cloth cutting
 lagkit *adj.* sticky, starchy, gluey
 lagiat *v.* convince, persuade, win over
 lagitik *n.* sound of cracking bone joints; crack
 laglag *v.* drop; fall
 lagnit *v.* to tear, cut
 lagó *adj.* healthy, robust, hearty, vigorous, in good shape
 lagók *v.* gulp
 lagót *v.* meddle, butt in, interfere
 lagpaw *v.* skip, lurch, hop
 lagsan *v.* overtake, omit, pass by
 lagsoten *v.* pluck
 lagiui *adv.* perhaps, maybe
 lagiyat *v.* attract
 lah *adv.* already, now, ready; article used
 to connect the modifier with the modified
 lahár *n.* pyroclastic material emanating from a volcano
 laingen *adv.* instead; as an alternative
 lang *v.* to teach through experience
 lamúnan *n.* throat
 laineng *n.* music
 lalo *adv.* specially, particularly, more so
 lalóng *n.* roster, cock
 lalpák *n.* thud, plop
 lamán *n.* body, flesh, substance, contents
 laman *n.* sacrament of bread and wine; spiritual bread
 lámat *n.* crack, fissure
 lamaw *n.* hot water
 lamay *n.* wake of a deceased person
 laireg *n.* species of fresh-water, edible snail
 lambak *n.* extravagance, excess
 lambág *adj.* excess
 lambang *v.* walk with wide strides

lambang

lambeñgat

- lambeñgat *adv.* only, solely
 lambínit *v.* to trail behind like children following
 and holding the shirt of their mother
 lambítin *v.* hang, to hold on
 lambong *v.* boil
 lamés *n.* unfair treatment, trouble, injustice
 lamét *adv.* again, once more, repeat
 lamiong *n. v.* mixture; join, combine, link, affiliate with, conjoin
 lamisáan *n.* table
 lamlam *adj.* accustomed, habitual, wonted, used to
 lamlámang *adj.* self-same, unvarying
 lamó *n.* ferry
 lamóg *adj.* excessive, over-handled
 lamót *n.* root, base, origin
 lamóyak *n.* moss
 lampa *n.* lamp
 lampang *n.* gulf
 lamparáan *n.* oil lamp
 lampas *v.* over-take, exceed, more
 lampáso *v.* scrub, cleanse, rub; to mop or clean the floor
 lampasót *n.* sling, whale
 lampay *n.* cry-baby; a person who is always crying; childish
 lamping *n.* baby's diaper
 lampiñgit *v.* pull one's ears as a punishment for a misdeed
 lampinit *n.* to pull a person's ear
 lampong *adj. n.* legendary creature supposedly half-man
 and half-horse; hairy, shaggy; anyone or
 anything that has bountiful hair all over his/her body
 lána *adv.* cooked, coconut oil, wool
 lánang *adv.* always, habitually, often
 lañga *n.* pottery or porcelain fragments
 landuray *adj.* tall and thin
 landoñgan *v.* affirm; agree
 lañgág *adj.* evil-sounding voice
 langka *n.* breadfruit, jackfruit
 langkap *n.* gift, present
 langkaway *adj.* lanky; lean & tall, gangling, tall

langkong

- langkong *adj.* late in waking up
 langgong *adj.* inbecile, idiot, dumb, stupid, foolish
 langgonisa *n.* sausage
 langgotsi *n.* sackcloth
 lañgís *n.* raw oil
 lañgit *n.* heaven
 lañgóla *adv.* again
 lañgolañgóan *n.* joint
 lañgóy *v.* swim
 langsi *n.* fish smell; stench of fish
 langsot *adj.* bluffer, boastful
 langtaw *n.* conceit
 langwer *n.* adolescence, maturity
 laní *adv.* used to strengthen or emphasize a verb, like
 "mangan ka laní" or "ogip ka laní"
 lanlánang *adj.* easy-going, not serious, irresponsible,
 scatter-brained, unreliable, undependable, immature
 lanók *n.* wound or swelling which is already with puss; blister
 lanór *n.* involvement, commitment, participation,
 connection, concern
 lanséta *n.* small knife
 lansónes *n.* the tree and fruit of that name; lanzones
 lantáran *n.* stage
 lanti *adv.* a word used to emphasize or give certainty
 in what is being asserted "anta lanti," siak lanti"
 lantot *v.* throw or drop something on the floor
 laók *n.* combination, mixture
 laokán *v.* mix, blend, combine
 laos *adj.* useless, has-been, obsolete, helpless,
 impotent, delibetated, weak
 laot *n.* high seas
 lápad *n.* width
 lápag *adj.* aggregate, universal, general,
 all over, encompassing
 lápat *n.* giddiness, drowsiness, level even
 lápar *n.* width
 lapáyap *n.* splendor

lápida

- lápida *n.* gravestone sign, epitaph
 lápís *n.* pencil
 lapís *n.* coconut oil
 lapíslapís *n.* cranium, scalp
 lapirót *v.* tear off, pinch furiously
 laplap *v.* slice, cut
 lapnit *n.* uproot
 lapolapu *n.* species of fish
 lápot *n.* viscosity; thickness of liquid
 lapú *prep.* after, since, from, basis
 lapuán *n.* ancestor, source, origin
 lapúd *conj. adv.* because
 larak *n.* coconut oil
 larág *n.* swelling in the body; boil
 láram *n.* glare
 laramen *v.* amaze, confuse
 larañgán *n.* species of fish-water edible snail
 laréglarég *adj.* trampling walk
 largabista *n.* binoculars
 largo *v.* to go ahead
 láron *v.* defer, put off; delay
 larót *n.* specks in a textile piece
 laronlaron *v.* extend, widen, expand
 lásaw *adj.* watery, diluted
 lásay *adj.* few, scarce, not many, sparse, scant
 laséng *n.* hell, prostitute, milder form of lasí
 lasí *n.* hellfire, damn, whore
 lasías *v.* rip, rend, overtake
 laslasán *v.* overtake
 laslásan *n.* racing
 láso *n.* v. ribbon; whip
 lasoná *n.* onion
 lasón *v. n.* poison, to ride on a bike or motorcycle in tandem
 lasóng *n.* hollow piece of wood or stone
 where grains are pounded; mortar
 lasór *v.* alight, go down, descend
 laspak *adj.* crushed, demolished, descend, devastated, smashed

laspak**laspag****lebleb**

- laspag *adj.* destroyed, wrecked, over-worked, dilapidated
 lasúr *v.* descend, come down, disembark
 lasús-taón *n.* century; one-hundred years
 lastikó *n.* rubber band; flexibility
 lastóg *n.* conceit, pride
 lasuway *adj.* thin and tall
 latakán *v.* to whip
 latanat *v.* creak, crackle, crunch, to grate teeth while sleeping
 latéro *n.* tinsmith
 latéylatéy *adj.* soft-spoken, weak; listless
 latí *n.* rust
 látiko *n.* whip, lash
 latóg *n.* boil, swelling of the body
 latóp *adj.* put one or wear after the other; fold
 lauán *n.* species of hardwood
 lautla *adv.* usually, specially, particularly
 lawak *n.* expanse, area, desert, a deserted place or area
 lawán *n.* species of hardwood
 lawán *v.* to err or be mistaken in doing a sudden
 act or decision which one repents later on.
 lawanan *n.* lust
 lawári *adv.* almost, nearly
 lawás *n.* the day between market days;
 ordinary day in the market
 lawas *adv.* for always
 lawér *n.* pepper leaf used for wrapping betel nut
 lawín *n.* hawk
 lawít *adj.* protruding, extend
 layák *n.* fallen leaves
 layág *n.* ear
 laylay *adj.* limp, withered, dangling, loosely
 layós *adj.* overwhelming majority
 layót *v.* withered, dry up
 layúg *adj.* tall, lebadura *n.* yeast high lebadura *n.* yeast
 lebag *v.* rise, expand
 lebéng *v.* to mix soup with rice in one's plate
 lebleb *v.* submerge, soak, put into the water

leksab

- leksab *adv.* below, beneath, downstairs
 lekşag *adj.* downstairs, below, down
 lekáng *v.* crack, break, opening
 leksiyón *n.* lesson
 lektaw *n.* visibility
 leét *adj.* gap, in-between, middle, center
 leétan *adv.* between
 legan *n.* duration
 legay *prep.* throughout
 legép *v.* submerge, swim underwater
 legéylegý *adj.* moving around aimlessly
 légias *n.* safety, survival
 legpat *n. v.* mainstay, sustain, maintain
 leguéy *v.* moving uneasily from one place to another
 lele *v.* to become more sickly
 leleg *n. v.* duration, during
 lesék *n.* new moon
 leták *n.* crack; fissure
 letakán *n.* sunrise, east, orient
 letania *n.* litany, the holy rosary
 letáng *v.* appear, come into existence
 letáv *v.* appear, emerge, materialize, crop up, come forth
 letawletaw *v.* drifting
 létég *v.* penetrate
 letlétan *adj.* crowded, jammed
 letnég *v.* settle, put up, construct, build, establish, organize, create
 letnegán *v.* occupy
 letra *n.* letter (of the alphabet)
 lewét *n.* whip
 ley *n.* law
 leyákleyák *adj.* unceasing crying of a child or baby
 leyéngléyeng *adj.* moving without any fixed direction; loiterer
 libáng *n.* distraction, amusement
 libéd *v.* to go around
 libélo *n.* libel
 libér *v.* to go around, circum-ambulate, to go on a circle
 líberen *v.* to surround

liberen**libérlibér**

- libérlibér *v.* circling, going round and round, exploring
 libít *v.* carry, to bring along
 líbeten *v.* carry
 libó *n.* thousand
 libó-libó *n.* indefinite big amount
 líbot *n.* procession
 libra *n.* pound, a unit of measuring weight
 libraría *n.* library; reading room
 libre *n.* free; unoccupied, vacant, no charge, gratis
 libro *n.* book
 libsong *n.* lake, inland body of water
 líkáblikáb *n.* rattling sound produced by the wind as
 it pounces on the windows and doors
 líkao *v.* meander; talk in a roundabout way;
 not straight to the point
 líkas *v.* detect, hear, fell, be aware, anticipate, find out, perceive
 líkáwlikáw *v.* strain one's eyes in all directions
 líkda *n.* foot strain
 líkdem *v.* to close one's eyes
 líkén *n.* round contraption usually made from bamboo
 or rattan and used to hold cooking pots
 líket *n.* joy, happiness
 líkétan *n.* entertainment, amusement
 líkid *v.* dodge, evade, avoid, circumvent
 líkir *v.* evade, dodge, elude, shirk, shun, sidestep
 líkna *v.* to feel
 líknáan *n.* feeling, emotion
 líkó *n. v.* turn, corner
 líkód *adj.* back side
 líkós *n.* sprain
 líksi *adj.* agile, active, quick, speedy
 líksoyón *n.* lesson
 líktad *v.* parry; remove one's self
 líktob *n. v.* perimeter; surround, enclose
 líktobén *v.* besiege, subjugate
 líder *n.* head, chief, leader
 lídlid *v.* polish

lidlid

liga

- liga *n.* league, organization, association
 ligábligáb *v.* to keep on looking around; wide-eyed,
 look in all directions
 ligálig *n.* restlessness
 ligas *n.* garter
 ligék *v.* gulp
 ligen *n.* tranquility, peace & quiet
 ligias *v.* rescue, save
 ligliwa *n.* happiness, joy, contentment
 ligliwaén *v.* alleviate, improve, enjoy
 liguiás *v.* save, redeem
 lihiya *n.* lyè
 liing *v.* to wake up
 lilin *n.* candle, wax
 limálimáan *adj.* hand to hand
 limára *adj.* five
 limás *v.* to empty water from an enclosure
 limatá *v.* to open up, realize, see the truth,
 recognize, comprehend, grasp
 limbo *n.* endless circle; a place of total obscurity, unknown place
 limer *v.* deny
 limgas *n.* beauty, elegance, exquisiteness
 limgis *v.* glance, glimpse, a brief view
 limlim *v.* hide, conceal
 limog *n.* group, gathering
 limóg *n.* meeting, conference
 limóg *v.* join, associate with
 limógan *n.* gathering, assembly, meeting, conference, get-together
 limón *n.* lemon
 limós *n.* offering
 limpek *n.* round
 limpiabota *n.* bootblack
 limpio *adj.* clean, complete, orderly, fine
 limpisa *v.* polish up using sandpaper; smoothen
 limwas *v.* emerge or come up from underwater
 lináb *adj.* brilliant, resplendent, shining
 linák *adj.* calm, quite, tranquil

linák**linaéw**

- linaéw *n.* dew
 línat *n.* spider's web
 línawa *n.* breath
 linay *n.* summer, a short waiting period before the rice is fully cooked
 linéw *n.* clarity, clearness
 liñgáling *n.* portable, makeshift cover used
 to shield market vendors from the elements
 liñgáw *v.* to look behind; make a backward glance
 liñgáwliñgáw *adj.* looking in all directions
 liñgáy *v.* to look; glance back
 lingkay *n.* wreck, debacle
 lingkor *v.* serve, assist, attend to
 lingkor *n.* service, worship
 liñget *n.* sweat
 linggas *n.* elegance, radiance, beauty
 liñgó *n.* mistake, error, blunder
 liñgoán *v.* to forget
 liñgós-liñgós *adj.* irresponsible
 lingsi *n.* beauty
 liñguanán *v.* forget
 linguis *v.* gaze, glimpse, glance, a brief view
 linis *v.* to clean
 linisan *v.* to clean, purge
 linmabás *n.* past
 limmanók *adj.* swollen
 linmansáñgan *n.* street around the poblacion
 linok *n.* water pond; body of water, lake; softness, smoothness
 linta *n.* lench
 linti *n.* flashlight
 lipayo *n.* fruit of the nipa palm
 lipéng *n.* confusion, dizziness
 lipnok *n.* pond, small body of water
 lipong *n.* plate, porcelain plate
 lipos *n.* depth, water measurement which is as
 deep as a man's height
 lipot *n.* treasury
 lipstik *n.* lipstick

lipstik

liptoben

- liptoben *n.* surround
 lipuas *v.* over-flow
 líra *n.* lyre, a stringed musical instrument
 lírá *n.* to get ready, to prepare; to arrange properly, maneuver
 lírág *v.* to appear
 lírálid *v.* to scrape or chafe something
 with another similar object
 lirek *v.* to look at someone or something with disdain or scorn
 lirep *n.* short nap
 lirio *n.* lily
 liros *n.* clock, wristwatch
 lisá *n.* tiny lice
 lisensiya *n.* license
 líslis *v.* roll up one's sleeves or trousers
 lispak *v.* to squat on the floor
 lista *adj. n.* quick, smart, speedy, list
 listaan *n.* list, record
 liting *n.* string, thread
 litrato *n.* photograph, picture, likeness
 litro *n.* liter
 litson *n.* roast, broil
 litsugas *n.* lettuce
 liwag *n.* delay; travel
 liwag-liwag *v.* to roam aimlessly
 liwángwang *n.* breach, opening, space
 liwat *n.* absence
 liwáwa *n.* brightness, light
 liyés *n.* newly-hatched off-spring of a headlice
 loak *n.* puddle of water
 lobá *v.* to widen
 lobigán *n.* a medicinal plant
 loblob *v.* immerse, put into the water
 lobók *n.* sepulchre, grave, mausoleum
 lokáblokáb *n.* eyelid
 lokák *adj.* loose, slack
 lokalók *v.* mix, blend, combine, put together, amalgamate
 lokanit *v.* to separate the scalp from its base

lokakit**lokbob**

- lokbob *v.* collapse
 lóko *n.* crazy, insane, idiot, stupid
 lokó *n.* gabi plant
 lokób *v.* encircle, surround
 lókoloko *adj.* crazy, lunatic
 lokót *v.* to roll, coil, curl, enfold
 lókoy *n.* a farm implement, yoke
 lokpos *v.* to get away, escape
 loktaw *v.* jump, skip, overshoot
 lokton *n.* locust
 lokuén *v.* defraud
 logam *n.* endurance
 logán *v.* ride
 logód *n.* affection, love
 logor *n.* love, endearment
 logpaw *v.* jump
 lola *n.* grandmother
 lolo *n.* grandfather
 loló *v.* force out, vomit
 lomaláko *n.* agent, salesperson
 lomba *v.* to run
 lombaan *n.* race, a running event
 lomboy *n.* a big tree that bears black berry-like fruits, duhat
 lomlom *v.* keeping fruits for ripening purposes
 lomónlomónan *n.* natural crown on one's head
 lómo *n.* tenderloin
 lompos *n.* 9th day prayer for the dead
 lonék *n.* mire, muddy place
 loñgaw *n.* hole
 loñgawloñgaw *adj.* studded or full of holes
 longganisa *n.* sausage
 loñgóg *n.* something hollow
 loñgógan *adj.* hollow
 loñgón *n.* coffin, casket
 lonós *adj.* pensive
 lonóylonóy *adj.* something flexible and smooth
 loobán *v.* to enter, introduce, make an entrance, penetrate

loobán

loók

- loók** *n.* a body of water that has no outlet to the sea; tideland; estuary
lóor *v.* to get worse
lopig *v.* conquer
lopitáy *adj.* weak-kneed, feeble, fragile, skinny, thin
lopop *v.* eat or sip a raw egg through a small hole in the eggshell; sip, suck
lopók *adj.* insipid, weak, fragile
lópot *n.* piece of cloth used for wiping purposes; rag
lopóy *adj.* feeble, weak, debilitated, exhausted, puny, frail, infirm, paralytic
lorém *n.* clouds
loro *n.* parrot bird
lórey *n.* joke
losa *n.* porcelain
losbo *n.* heap, pile, stack
losí *n.* frontmost portion of a male's sex organ
loslos *adj.* gradual pulling down; to slowly loosen; sag, slide, fall
losók *n.* stomach
losód *n.* small cup
losór *n.* coffee or tea cup
lotang *v.* dislocate, displace, disturb
lotbok *adj.* wrecked
loti *n.* lot, piece of land
lotót *n.* kind of skin ailment
loyak *v.* scald
lóyas *v.* removing the hair or feathers of animals and or birds through boilings hot water
loyloy *adj.* drooping and almost touching the ground or floor
loyónloyón *adj.* restless movement from one place to another
luá *n.* teardrop
luáng *adj.* rotten egg; spoiled, raw egg
lubák *n.* rut, hole
lubás *n.* native shampoo
lubír *n.* rope
lubúk *n.* tomb, grave
lukab-lukab *n.* eyelids

lukab-lukab**lukán**

- lukán** *n.* species of edible seashell clam
lukás *adj.* wide-open
lukasan *v.* uncoover, to open
lukáy *adj.* weak
lukáyab *v.* to expose a person's private parts by pulling up her skirt or dress
lukban *n.* pomelo, a large orange fruit
lukiab *v.* reveal, open
lúko *adj.* deranged, demented, crazy, foolish
lukob *v.* collapse
lukoén *v.* to fool, trick
lukón *n.* pregnancy
lukót *v.* roll
lúkoý *n.* plow, farmer's implement
lukpus *v.* unlock, set free, untie
lukso *v.* leap, jump, go over
luktaw *v.* hop, bypass
lúktip *v.* enclose
lugán *v. n.* to take a ride; passenger
lugánan *n.* any transportation vehicle or contraption
lugár *n.* place, area, jurisdiction, space, location
lugay *n.* honor, salute
luglug *v.* shake
lugor *n.* devotion
lupaw *v.* jump
lugsit *n.* embarrassment
lugtot *v.* jump
luluwág *adj.* boiling hot
lumalákbay *n.* traveler
lumilínis *n.* janitor
lumo *n.* beefsteak
lumpo *adj.* paralyzed
lumpos *n.* 9th day of prayer after the death of a person
lúmot *n.* lichen, seagrass, seaweed, moss
lumulótó *n.* cook
lúna *n.* canvas
lunák *n.* soft sand, quicksand

lunék

- lunék *n.* quagmire, quicksand
 Lúnes *n.* Monday
 lunók *v.* swallow, gulp, gorge
 luók *n.* swamp
 lupa *n.* face
 lúpak *v.* break (pertaining to plants)
 lupálop *n.* place, site
 lupáy *v.* droop
 lupaypay *adj.* feeble, weak
 lupda *n.* saliva
 lupí *n.* plate; fold
 lupiás *adj.* over-flow
 lupisen *v.* sever, cut off
 lupitáy *adj.* faint-hearted, weakening
 lupós *n.* discarded skin of snakes
 lupóy *adj.* weak, anemic, feeble, faint
 lupóylupóy *adj.* weakling, sissy
 lurém *n.* cloud
 lurey *n.* joke; trifle
 luríureyēn *v.* make fun of; belittle; to crack a joke
 lurób *v.* sink, go down, set
 lusáw *v.* melt
 lusbo *n.* stack, heap, pile
 lúsek *n.* post, heap, pile, post, pillar
 lusí *n.* the stretched head of the male sex organ
 lúsis *n.* firecracker
 luslusí *n.* type of edible seashell
 lusór *n.* drinking cup usually made of glass or porcelain
 lusót *v.* penetrate, pass, slip through
 lutáng *v.* float, drift
 lutáw *v.* float
 lutda *n.* spittle, sputum, saliva
 lutút *n.* internal physical pain
 luwág *adj.* spacious, roomy
 lúyak *v.* scald, pour or drench with boiling liquid
 luyag *n.* province
 luyloy *adj.* hanging loosely

luyloy**M****maábak**

- maábak *adj.* wasteful
 maabaguey *adj.* gracious, gentle, merciful
 maábig *adj.* better, comfortable, progressive, nice
 mamabúloy *adj.* voluntary, permissive
 maaktót *n.* smell of pest-infested cereals
 maadia *adj.* conscientious
 maagap *adj.* greedy, covetous, avaricious
 maagasáng *adj.* sarcastic, biting, spicy
 maagél *adj.* prohibitive, oppressive,
 repressive, restrictive, proscriptive
 maágom *adj.* greedy, avaricious
 maāgos *adj.* swiftly running liquid; unimpeded; flowing
 maalaldeg *adj.* deep, broad, penetrating
 maamamoténg *adj.* cheerless, drab,
 depressed, austere, comfortless
 maálas *adj.* formal, stiff-necked, fluent
 maalindáway *adj.* showy, exhibitionist; spacious, roomy
 maamipánes *adj.* angry, disgruntled
 maalopáep *adj.* foggy
 maalwar *adj.* careful, attentive, punctilious
 maaming *adj.* envious, resentful, grudging
 maámo *adj.* docile, tame, domesticated, meek
 maamót *adj.* passive, unpretentious, diffident, mysterious,
 well-hidden, concealed; secretive, meek
 maampay *adj.* edgy, irritable, touchy, anxious; steep
 maánag *n.* smell of animal feces or excreta
 maándo *adj.* worldly, materialistic
 maándod *n.* body smell caused by the heat of the sun
 maāngal *adj.* complaining, critical
 maāngal *n.* person who enjoys complaining
 maañgat *adj.* provocative, goading, arousing, challenging
 maānggo *n.* smell of fish; fishy smell
 maānghel *adj.* angelic, holy, pious
 maangla *adj.* careful, conscientious
 maanglem *n.* smell of burning textile materials or leather
 maānglo *n.* smell of raw meat

maánglo

- maángsiut *n.* smell of burnt rubber
 maángtol *adj.* sweaty smell
 maanínag *adj.* reflecting, diaphanous
 maaníno *adj.* shadowy
 maanlóng *adj.* poetic
 maánseg *adj.* smell of a dirty navel
 maányáni *adj.* ghostly, scary
 maapóra *adj.* hasty, speedy
 maárat *n.* taste of unripe oranges
 maáro *adj.* loving, caring, affectionate, doting
 maaséwek *adj.* smoky
 maasikáso *adj.* careful, attentive, scrupulous
 maasin *adj.* salty
 maasingger *adj.* close, trusted
 maasiót *n.* smell of burning rubber; smoky smell
 maátap *adj.* wild, fierce, untamed, ferocious
 maatés *adj.* flashy, fastidious, fashionable, stylish, chic
 maatít *adj.* tricky, smart, cunning, foxy,
 wily, sly, deceitful, deceptive
 maátol *adj.* thrifty; a person who keeps
 things properly filed, arranged
 maatól *n.* sex-crazed male animal
 maawáng *adj.* wide, broad, roomy
 maawáran *adj.* historic, historical
 maáyoş *adj.* systematic, orderly,
 tidy, well-organized, methodical
 mabakát *adj.* clear, knowledgeable, traceable, impressive,
 conversant, scholarly, experienced
 mabagó *adj.* hairy, feathery
 mabágsik *adj.* fierce, fiery, ferocious, vicious, tigerish, fiendish
 mabáing *adj.* shy, timid, bashful, coy
 mabaláw *adj.* critical, sarcastic,
 fault-finding, censorious, disapproving
 mabáles *adj.* grateful, appreciative, thankful
 mabalikşan *adj.* significant, relevant,
 meaningful, important, useful
 mabalisa *adj.* restless

mabandáy

- mabandáy *adj.* shameful, unethical,
 indecent, scandalous, obnoxious, disgraceful
 mabanoş *n.* wild animal
 mabantot *adj.* obnoxious, malodorous
 mabárong *adj.* sensitive
 mabása *adj.* a person who loves to read; a bookworm
 mabatik *adj.* speedy, quick, fast runner
 mabató *adj.* stony, pebbly
 mabayág *adj.* slow, leisurely, sluggish, lacks speed, unhurried
 mabayáni *adj.* heroic, brave, courageous, acidic smell
 mabayésbes *adj.* fast, express, quick, fleeting
 mabendito *adj.* holy, saintly, devout, godly, pious, sublime
 mábeng *adj.* skinny, thin, scraggy, emaciated, haggard
 mabéleng *adj.* rare, seldom, anemic, ashen,
 uncommunicative, occasional
 mabélew *adj.* sickly, faint, down-hearted
 mabetbet *adj.* frequent, often, continual, constant, repeated
 mabilábiláy *adj.* dynamic, active, aggressive, very much alive
 mabiláy *adj.* alive, animated, living, existing; mabuhay!
 mabilís *adj.* speedy, fast, quick, hasty
 mabínta *adj.* prudent, sensible, shrewd,
 wise, circumspect, discerning
 mabiskég *adj.* strong, powerful, tough, virile
 mablak *adj.* tidy, clean
 mabli *adj.* expensive, costly, dear, lavish, high-priced
 mabolbólos *adj.* copious, generous, profuse
 mabólo *n.* name of the tree and its fruit
 mabolós *adj.* easy, effortless, uncomplicated
 mabolos *adj.* agreeable, proper, willing,
 eager, satisfying, gratifying
 maboná *adj.* fertile, luxuriant
 maboŋga *adj.* fruitful, productive, fertile
 maboŋgaboŋgá *adj.* very fruitful, fruit-laden
 maboní *adj.* fertile, gravid, teeming, yielding
 maboníkew *adj.* puzzling, mysterious, full of riddles
 mabonígás *adj.* clean, flawless, spotless, pure, unsullied
 mabonlók *adj.* generous, profuse

maboragas

maboragas *adj.* dim, dark
mabotingting *adj.* one who enjoys tinkering with anything
mabuñges *adj.* greedy, avaricious
mabuér *adj.* sandy
mabuhay *n.* welcome, hello, long live!
mabulaslas *adj.* progressive, developing rapidly
mabulóng *adj.* leafy, luxuriant, plush, opulent
mabuñgá *adj.* productive, fruitful
mabunlok *adj.* liberal
mabusól *adj.* hateful, detestable, despicable, repulsive
makaaalís *adj.* communicable, contagious
makaáro *adj.* friendly, convivial
makaayáyat *adj.* attractive, enticing,
 alluring, captivating, fascinating
makabaláni *adj.* queenly, attractive, dynamic
makábat *adj.* wise, knowledgeable, learned
makábkábat *adj.* profound, learned, purposeful, wise
makabaliksán *adj.* understanding, expressive, noteworthy
makabansa *adj.* nationalistic
makabinári *adj.* queenly, regal, majestic
makabós *adj.* imperfect, abnormal
makakainagém *adj.* sickly, indisposed
makakainóm *adj.* thirsty, parched, dehydrated
makakaogíp *adj.* sleepy, drowsy, somnolent
makakewkew *adj.* imminent
makakebiéw *adj.* dreadful, frightening
makadálín *adj.* mundane, earthy, materialistic
makadiablo *adj.* devilish, satanic
maka-Diyós *adj.* godly, righteous, god-fearing
makaduknal *adj.* fatal, deadly, destructive
makagamór *n.* inheritor, recipient
makaíbeg *adj.* jealous, envious, resentful
makakálna *adv.* quietly, softly
makalákal *adj.* obedient, dutiful, submissive, deferential, tractable
makaianór *adj.* be involved; be drawn along; be implicated
makaláram *adj.* cause of something, source, root, origin
makalmo *v.* able to find; locate

makalmo**makalna**

makalna *adj.* slow, soft, sluggish, unhurried
makalting *adj.* quick, light-footed, speedy, fast
makamória *adj.* can recognize; be able to see or feel; discern
makamudmúra *adj.* disgraceful, shameful
makaná *adj.* useful, beneficial, effective, valuable, functional
makanaskas *adj.* speedy, fast
makankien *adj.* owner
makanengneng *adj.* can see; able to feel or discern; perceive
makánót *adj.* fibrous
makaoléy *n.* authority, superior, master
makapaabebá *adj.* disgraceful, shameful
makapabaíng *adj.* shameful
makapabandáy *adj.* shameful, disgraceful
makapabelát *adj.* burdensome, troublesome, oppressive
makapakeláw *adj.* astounding, amazing,
 mysterious, miraculous
makapakelkeláw *adj.* truly, miraculous,
 fantastic, marvelous, astonishing, shocking
makapadimla *adj.* detestable, shocking, horrible
makapadolók *adj.* disgusting, odious, offensive,
 sickening, vile, nauseating, distasteful
makapagímit *adj.* tragic, calamitous, dreadful,
 pathetic, lamentable
makapagiwgiw *adj.* dreadful, terroristic, abominable
makapapagpága *adj.* ominous, worrisome
makapaírap *adj.* burdensome, oppressive, abusive
makapál *adj.* thick
makapálek *adj.* funny, laughable
makapalikét *adj.* delightful, entertaining, joyous
makapanáñgis *adj.* sad, sorrowful, pitiful, merciful;
 something that can wake or induce crying
makapanyári *adj.* omnipotent, almighty, divine, godly, lordly
makapaogés *adj.* disgraceful, shameful
makapaotá *adj.* unpalatable, distasteful
makapasawá *adj.* tiring, fed up
makapasinagém *adj.* endanger
makapatéy *adj.* lethal, fatal

- makapatáktakot *adj.* dangerous, scary, terrifying
 makapólag *v.* restrain, frustrate, prevent, hinder, encumber, impede, obstruct
 makápoy *adj.* weak, bad, not nice, inferior, defective, deficient, faulty, unsatisfactory, substandard
 makapatalagnaw *adj.* tragic
 makapatiktikákew *adj.* puzzling, baffling
 makaramba *adj.* world-wide, encompassing, earthy
 makaról *adj.* thunderous, stormy
 makaróyo *v.* endear, allure, captivate
 makaróyróyo *adj.* alluring, captivating, attractive, fascinating
 makasabí *v.* reach
 makasagsaguiát *adj.* attractive, alluring, agreeable, captivating, magnetic
 makasaguiat *adj.* convincing, marvelous
 makasalánan *n.* guilty, criminal, sinner
 makasamál *adj.* poisonous
 makasamél *adj.* capable, able, effective, efficient, masterful
 makasanto *adj.* saintly, holy
 makasarág *adj.* able, capable, competent, gifted, powerful
 makasebél *n.* impediment, obstacle, hindrance
 makaseñgég *adj.* root cause
 makasúyat *adj.* causing doubt; doubtful, incriminating
 makatalba *adj.* materialistic, earthly
 makatalús *adj.* knowing, understanding
 makatanggóyor *adj.* attractive, dynamic
 makatáwen *adj.* heavenly, divine, saintly
 makayári *adj.* potential; capable, qualified, able, efficient
 makayáyat *adj.* lovely
 makbol *adj.* juicy, watery, over-flowing
 makdem *adj.* sharp, keen, intelligent
 makelpa *adj.* foggy
 makeréw *adj.* one who always begs; one who persists in asking for something
 maketed *adj.* narrow, constricted, cramped, confined
 makétta *adj.* unclean, uncooked rice which is full of foreign matters

- makeykeykey *adj.* a person prone to laughter, laughable
 makibót *adj.* stingy, mean
 makilót *adj.* unclear, hazy, doubtful, polluted, fetid, dirty, impure, contaminated
 makímey *adj.* hard-working, industrious, conscientious
 mákina *n.* machine
 makináriya *n.* machinery
 makinílya *n.* typewriter
 makípot *adj.* narrow, tight
 makísir *adj.* narrow, short, scant, frugal, scarce, thin
 makisliskilis *adj.* cross-eyed
 makiwas *adj.* fidgety, restlessness, always, moving
 makmakdem *adj.* sharp, glaring
 makna *adj.* round, rotund; serviceable, favorable, meritorious
 maknol *adj.* loud, deafening, booming, ear-piercing, resounding
 makógip *adj.* dreamy
 makolkol *adj.* quarrelsome
 makolí *adj.* hard-working, industrious, diligent, conscientious
 makópa *adj.* the macopa tree and its fruit
 makpel *adj.* brave, gutsy, courageous, intrepid, nervy
 maksil *adj.* powerful, strong, influential
 maktang *adj.* warm, heated, fervent, passionate
 maktek *adj.* straight, upright, direct, undeviating; clean, legal
 makúyep *adj.* dim
 makulnet *adj.* sticky, glutinous, viscous
 makuláney *adj.* flexible, bendable, elastic, ductile, pliant, supple, yielding
 makulí *adj.* industrious, hard-working, diligent
 makukilim *adj.* cloudy, hazy
 makulít *adj.* repetitive, nagging
 makulnet *adj.* sticky, stingy; glutinous
 makuririt *adj.* has tendency to dry up; unhealthy vegetation; withering
 makuykúyep *adj.* very dim, poorly lit, fuzzy, dull, blearly
 makúyem *adj.* cloudy, hazy, gloomy, overcast

madalakurap

- madalakurap *adj.* perfunctory, sloppy, careless, incautious, nonchalant
 madalang *adj.* rare, sparse, seldom
 madalínep *adj.* balanced, proportionate, stable
 madaluñgas *adj.* tough
 madalúyon *adj.* wavy, undulating, swaying
 madamay *adj.* helpful
 madantal *adj.* consistent, even, steady
 madarak *adj.* wasteful
 madasál *adj.* devoted, devout, pious, saintly
 madawdaw *adj.* serious, grave, sedate, solemn
 madebóto *adj.* devoted, fiery, brilliant, distinguished, illustrious
 madigó *adj.* juicy, watery
 madimal *adj.* spicy, tanggy, hot
 madióng *n.* the game of mahjong
 madiyós *adj.* godly, god-fearing, pious
 madre *n.* nun; member of a female religious order
 maduksa *adj.* cruel, brutish, callous, sadistic, vicious, ravening
 maduyáw *adj.* yellowish
 maermen *adj.* sad, lonesome, lonely, blue
 maestra *n.* female teacher
 maestro *n.* male teacher
 maetta *adj.* raw, uncooked, unripe
 magá *adj.* dry, swollen, inflamed
 magabáy *adj.* interested, attracted, predisposed, fascinated
 magalang *adj.* respectful, polite, civic, courteous, reverent
 magaláw *adj.* playful, mischievous, joking; always moving
 magalayáman *n.* ivy plant
 magalés *adj.* lovely, attractive, pretty, beautiful
 magánat *adj.* hasty, hurried
 magángána *adj.* lovely, radiant, gorgeous, beautiful
 magánganó *adv.* shortly, quickly
 maganó *adv.* one moment, for a while; cursory
 maganó *adj.* easy, quick, fast, rapid
 magantil *adj.* seductive, flirtatious, sexy, coquettish
 magapil *adj.* lean, thin, slender

magapil**magásal**

- magásal *adj.* coarse, rough
 magasin *n.* magazine
 magastos *adj.* expensive, extravagant, lavish
 magatéla *adj.* itchy, restive, restless, maniacal
 magayága *adj.* cheerful, bright
 magenap *adj.* adequate, sufficient, enough, abundant, ample
 magilíg *v.* edgy, restive, touchy
 magloría *adj.* glorious, heavenly
 magmáliw *v.* become, to turn into, transform
 magmáong *adj.* worthier, better, more fitting, more suitable, preferable
 magonáet *adj.* eager, ardent, enthusiastic
 magonagon *adj.* impertinent, ardent, preferable, fervent, yearning, zealous
 magsi *adj.* each
 magter *adj.* sincere, loyal, proven, strong, durable
 magunágon *adj.* impertinent, brazen, insolent, impudent
 maguló *adj.* troublesome, irritating, annoying, vexatious, bothersome
 mahilig *adj.* fond of
 maibeblay *adj.* delicate, fragile, sickly
 maibeg *adj.* envious, jealous
 mahárlíka *n.* a freeman during pre-Spanish times in the Philippines; model
 maigot *adj.* thrifty
 mailad *adj.* lazy, indolent, slothful
 mailálo *adj.* confident, certain, positive, concerned, worried, expecting
 mailém *adj.* overcast, gloomy, cloudy, shady
 maimáno *adj.* observant, attentive
 maimis *adj.* smiling
 maimot *adj.* stingy
 maimsay *adj.* legible, orderly, well-arranged
 mainaṅgáy *adj.* proportionate, fitting
 mainap *adj.* suspicious, doubtful, cynical, distrustful, apprehensive
 maináwa *adj.* comfortable, convenient, restful

maináwa

maiñgét

- maiñgét *adj.* tight
 maiñoñgót *adj.* disgruntled, not satisfied
 mainomáy *adj.* easy, facile
 mainsiati *adj.* demanding, insistent, pressing
 maipon *adj.* frugal, sparing, economical, thrifty
 mairap *adj.* poor, difficult
 mais *n.* corn
 rnaisip *adj.* pensive, thoughtful
 maistapak *adj.* delicate, fastidious, complaining
 maitér *adj.* generous, always giving
 maiyán *adj.* full, plentiful, contains plenty
 mála *adj.* akin, alike, identical, equivalent, analogous
 malaáyep *adj.* wild, uncivilized, aboriginal, savage
 malabágo *n.* a tree whose bark can be woven into ropes
 malában *adj.* rebellion, defiant, mutinous
 malabáy *adj.* agreeable, wanting
 malabír *adj.* talkative, loquacious, glib, gossip-monger
 malabolabót *adj.* piercing, penetrating, sharp, shattering
 malabóyong *adj.* dark green
 malakás *adj.* strong, influential
 malakilakí *adj.* manly, macho
 malaknab *adj.* reticent, secretive, mysterious
 maláko *adj.* saleable, disposable
 malakób *adj.* loose
 malaém *adj.* charitable, unselfish, free-wheeling,
 open-handed, considerate, kind
 malága *adj.* species of delicious salt-water fish
 malaineng *adj.* musical
 malagkak *adj.* wide, spacious, barrel-chested, big-bodied
 malaláng *adj.* generous, liberal, kind-hearted
 malamán *adj.* fleshy, full, loaded, rich; experience, wise
 malamáng *adj.* excessive, extravagant, prodigal
 malamés *adj.* force, tyrannical, devilish, fiendish
 malamlam *adj.* civil, obedient
 malamót *adj.* full of roots, complicated, tentacled
 malangsi *adj.* fishy, smell of fish
 malangsot *adj.* bluffer, liar, braggart, humbug, vain, boastful

malangsot**malangwer**

- malangwer *adj.* immature, underage, young, youthful
 malansa *adj.* fishy, smelling of fish
 malápad *adj.* wide, broad, comprehensive
 malapáti *n.* dove, pigeon
 malapáyong *n.* mushroom
 malapiá *n.* a small basket
 malápot *adj.* thick liquid; condensed; crowded
 malárak *adj.* oil
 málas *adj.* luckless, unfortunate, disappointing
 malasádo *adj.* soft-boiled; half-cooked egg
 malásaw *adj.* thin (pertaining to liquids)
 malásay *adj.* scarce, few, scant, infrequent
 malastóg *adj.* haughty, snobbish, high-hat
 malasway *adj.* lanky; tall & thin; lengthy, kilometeric
 malatandok *n.* species of banana that resembles a goat's horn
 maláwak *adj.* wide, expansive, roomy
 malebág *adj.* dirty, full of grime
 malenak *adj.* peaceful, quiet, deep
 malénlenég *adj.* one and only; sole, solitary, lone
 máiet *adj.* firm, durable, strong, tight
 maléta *n.* luggage; trunk, suitcase
 maletáw *adj.* obvious, clear, known, floatable
 máli *n.* superstition
 malibelibér *adj.* meandering, roundish
 malikét *adj.* sensitive, cheerful, joyous
 malikna *adj.* sensitive; keen, perceptive
 maliknew *adj.* graceful, charming, dainty,
 delicate, elegant, exquisite
 maliksi *adj.* active, fiery, dynamic, nimble, agile, quick, springy
 malíga *adj.* luxuriant, fertile, lush; pretty,
 flourishing, happy, jovial, nice
 maligálig *adj.* desolate, bleak, gloomy, lonely, bare,
 dismal, unsteady, wandering, restless; dreary
 maligno *n.* evil spirit
 maligsa *adj.* lovely; cordial
 malimgas *adj.* beautiful, alluring, ravishing
 malimóteg *adj.* young coconut fruit

malimóteg

malimpék

- malimpék *adj.* round, rotund
malináb *adj.* brilliant, shining
malínak *adj.* calm, tranquil, peaceful
malinaéw *adj.* dewy
malinat *adj.* webby, complicated, hazy
malinéw *adj.* clear, tidy, bright
maliñgét *adj.* sweaty
maliñgo *adj.* faulty, erratic, prone to error
malingsi *adj.* beautiful, pretty
malingwan *adj.* forgetful
malínis *adj.* clean, pure, immaculate
malinók *adj.* smooth, soft
maliw *n.* conversion, transformation,
metamorphosis, to come into existence
maliwangwang *adj.* spacious, roomy
maliwasáy *n.* the heron bird
maliwáwa *adj.* bright, clear, blazing, dazzling, effulgent
malmalbot *adj.* penetrating, piercing
malmaltaw *adj.* clear, well-defined; excellent,
outstanding, great, exceptional, striking
malokák *adj.* loose; not tight
malokámek *adj.* fruit-laden; any tree or plant
with plenty of fruits & flowers
malóko *n.* cashew tree and its nut
maloñgóg *adj.* hollow
maltaw *adj.* known, prominent
maloy moy *adj.* sagging because of too much fruits
malúbay *n.* margin
malukák *adj.* loose, lax, easy
malukón *adj.* pregnant, gravid
malugam *adj.* diligent, active, earnest, hard-working
malúgar *adj.* spacious, roomy
malúgay *adj.* respectful
malunék *adj.* soft, muddy, full of quicksand
malupók *adj.* weak, feeble
malurém *adj.* witty; one who loves to joke
mama *n.* address, used for elderly males; Uncle, mother

mama**mamaárap**

- mamaárap *v.* bound, for; going to
mamalesá *v.* invent, produce
mamaliñgó *n.* temptation
mamaltaw *v.* create, devise
mamaóran *adj.* rainy season
mamasagúr *adj.* Western, westward
mamásel *adj.* muscular; extrovert; confident
mamasimbálo *v.* regenerate
mamíli *v.* choose
maminsan *adv.* one time; once
mamonót *v.* scrub, clean up
mamúra *adj.* cheap, not expensive; visible, palpable
manaakár *n.* pedestrian
manaalagár *v.* waiting
manaamót *v.* hiding
manaaral *n.* pupil, students, apprentice
manakarákar *v.* wandering
manadondon *n.* redeemer
managáag *adj.* brilliant, bright, blazing,
beaming, effulgent, resplendent
managágos *v.* flowing
managágos *v.* flowing
managálig *adj.* forger
managaníto *adj.* idolater
managbakál *n.* warrior, fighter
managbaláw *n.* critic
managbenben *n.* comptroller
managboradór *n.* draftsman
managkaót *n.* pickpocket
managdaít *n.* tailor; seamstress
managdeñgél *adj.* listener
managgalot *n.* printer
managlem *v.* roar
managlókóm *adj.* roque, swindler, corruptor
managmakiniya *adj.* typist
managos *v.* flowing
managomán *adj.* forger, contereiter

managomán

managpaaná

managpaaná *n.* midwife
 managpakler *adj.* counterfeiter, forger, faker
 managpalikdo *adj.* fake, forger, counterfeiter
 managpatalús *n.* interpreter
 managpatóbo *adj.* usurer, money lender
 managpatonda *adj.* controller
 managpoklis *n.* barber
 manalatánat *adj.* creaky
 manalíw *v.* purchase, buy
 manálo *v.* to win, overcome
 manalwar *v.* beware, behave, be careful
 manamalsa *n.* creator
 manamili *n.* elector, voter
 manának *v.* breed, give birth
 mananálo *adj.* victorious
 mananáam *adj.* delicious, savory
 mananámbal *n.* healer
 mananámbot *adj.* opportunist
 mananánem *n.* witch
 manánap *v.* hunt, to look, search
 mananáwir *n.* heir
 manang *n.* address given to an elder female
 manañgali *n.* pilgrim
 manañgalig *n.* forger, counterfeiter
 manañgáro *adj.* admirer, lover
 manañgiamper *n.* comptroller
 manangñibelyaw *adj.* announcer
 manañgili *n.* pilgrim
 manañgipakábat *adj.* announcer
 manañgipanónot *n.* adviser
 manañgipukpok *n.* controller
 manañgisangsang *n.* advocate
 manañgitalindeg *n.* advocate, protector
 manañgitambóyog *adj.* announcer
 manañgiwanwan *n.* leader
 mananimbáwa *n.* adviser
 mananínag *v.* reflecting

mananínag**manarók**

manarók *v.* to fill up any container with liquid
 manasikáso *v.* beware, take care
 manásol *v.* get or fetch water
 manáya *interj. adv.* indeed; Pangasinan version of "is that so"
 manáyam *v.* dwell, reside
 manbabantay *adj.* guard, sentinel, guide
 manbabáwi *adj.* remorse, regrettable,
 deplorable, distressing, lamentable
 manbálaña *v.* blush
 manbálañ *v.* criticize
 manbíglá *adj.* jolting
 manbílay *v.* to live
 manbaraán *v.* feign, pretend
 manbása *v.* read
 manbatak *adj.* doubtful, dubious, ambiguous
 manbayar *v.* remit, pay
 manbokbókor *adj.* lonely, be alone
 mankakanát *adj.* various, be alone
 mankaliktan *adj.* admirer
 mankalúpa *adj.* similar, same, look-alike, duplicate
 mankanawnáwa *adj.* satisfied, comfortable
 mankanáyon *adj.* related
 mankanínag *adj.* transparent, flimsy, reflective
 mankaukulán *adj.* needy
 mankeláw *adj.* mystified, puzzled, amazed
 mankinon *adj.* snobbish, conceited, snooty
 mankerém *adj.* winking, arrogant
 mankitley *adj.* crippled, lamed
 mankonwári *v.* pretend, feign
 mankóyép *adj.* flickering
 mankunkuwanan *v.* pretending
 mandagéyem *v.* imploring, supplication,
 howling, pleading, beseeching
 mandarlang *adj.* fiery, flaming, blazing
 mandasal *v.* to pray
 mandéen *v.* behave, be quiet
 mandérak *adj.* wasteful

mandérak

mandéral

mandéral *v.* pillage, destroy
 mando *n.* command, order, law
 manduag *v.* hesitate
 manduarowá *adj.* doubtful, hesitant; skeptical, irresolute
 manedyer *n.* boss, chief, manager
 maneho *v.* to drive
 manélek *v.* laughing
 manepég *adj.* rightful, real
 manepenepég *adj.* worthy, qualified
 manetéet *adj.* squeaky
 manéyag *v.* scream, shout, bellow
 mangágawá *v.* creating
 mañgámañgánga *adj.* confused & stammering talk;
 answer of a student who does not know his lesson
 mangan *v.* to eat
 manganak *adj.* any would-be godparent
 mañgánta *v.* to sing
 mangáwa *v.* to create, produce, manufacture
 mañgámong *n.* devil-may-care attitude
 mangkok *n.* bowl
 mañgebat *n.* respondent
 mangga *n.* mango tree & its fruit
 manggas *n.* sleeve
 manggosgos *v.* scrub, scrape
 mañgibiig *v.* appropriate, separate
 mañgikalár *v.* disseminate, spread
 mañgigagaém *v.* threaten
 mañgigenáp *v.* expropriate, appropriate
 mañgiliing *v.* wake, rouse
 mañgipatnag *v.* symbolize
 mañgirás *adj.* lazy, indolent
 mañgisanglil *v.* fry
 mañgitalagá *v.* appropriate
 mangiwgiw *adj.* shivering, trembling
 mangmang *adj.* dull, dumb
 mañgótkot *v.* dig
 mañgumán-umán *adj.* unstable, inconsistent

mañgumán-umán**mañgurél**

mañgurél *adj.* not sharp, dull, blunt
 maní *n.* peanut
 mañiimangmang *n.* convalescent
 mañiimatón *n.* by-stander, onlooker
 mañiingém *adj.* sickly, unhealthy
 mañiirap *adj.* needy, destitute
 manilálo *v.* depend, expect, hope
 manilálak *v.* breed, to have offsprings
 manilompána *n.* local name given to the swallow bird
 mañinam *adj.* envious, jealous
 mañióbra *v.* maneuver
 mañisia *v.* to believe
 mañisip *v.* to think, ponder, analyze
 manlábos *v.* to undress one's lower garments
 manlakseb *v.* undress one's upper attire
 manlága *v.* weave
 manlaldak *adj.* strong and boisterous laughter
 manlapú *prep.* from, since
 manlastog *v.* to boast
 manlebey *adj.* weak
 manleluag *adj.* boiling hot
 manlemlem *v.* hatch, breed
 manlepwa *adj.* over-flowing
 manliab *v.* ignite, to get inflamed
 manlingkor *v.* serve, render service or homage
 manlista *v.* to list down
 manliub *adj.* fervent, inflammable
 manluluag *v.* boiling point
 manman *v.* watch over, guide, direct
 manmanán *v.* observe, study, watch
 manmóteg *adj.* wet-nosed, amateurish, lacks experience
 manók *n.* chicken
 manókan *n.* poultry farm; place where chickens are raised
 manogágep *adj.* lush, abundant, verdant, teeming, flourishing
 manogang *n.* in-laws
 manomano *v.* done by hand
 manang *n.* an elder sister

manang

manong

manong *n.* an elder brother
 manónot *v.* to be pensive; to think deeply
 manpakér *adj.* peculiar way of walking, as if with a limp
 manpaéras *v.* to fast, starve
 manpaináwa *v.* to rest, relax
 manpalábi *v.* to pass the night somewhere
 manpalista *v.* enroll; to be included in a list
 manpaliwáwa *v.* explain
 manpalpalayópoy *adj.* caressing, embracing, cool
 manpandong *v.* to cover the head with a veil or shroud
 manpanfa *v.* boast
 manparáan *v.* prepare
 manpasnok *v.* to get angry
 manpataóli *v.* rue, repent, lament, confess, reveal
 manpeyeng *v.* shake one's head
 manpiaóng *v.* canvass
 manpilálek *adj.* longing, craving, desiring
 manpili *v.* select, choose
 manpiráwat *v.* yearn for, desire for, crave
 manpirinsa *v.* to iron clothes
 manpogso *v.* squirt, spring out, ejaculate
 manposápos *adj.* joyful, exhilarated
 mansakláyay *v.* outpour, flowing
 mansálat *v.* exchange
 mansálat *v.* exchange
 mansalíta *v.* speak, talk, converse
 mansáliw *v.* purchase, buy
 mansalmay *v.* gush with tears; cry
 mansalupawpaw *adj.* overflow
 mansánas *n.* apple
 mansanilya *n.* external medicine
 for stomach ailment; mansanilla
 mansasakit *adj.* speed, fast, whizzing, blazing
 mansasweng *adj.* howling
 manseét *v.* strive, to be patient
 mansegáp *v.* gasping for breath
 manseñgáp *v.* gasping

manseñgáp

mansesga

mansesga *adj.* doubtful
 mansikiap *adj.* flickering, wavering
 mansilmat *adj.* flickering, twinkling
 mansironget *n.* dusk, twilight
 mansiudut *adj.* angry, incensed, enraged, indignant, furious
 mansongsoñgáp *adj.* gasping, panting, puffing
 mansukait *v.* inspect, uncover, search
 mansulat *v.* to write
 mantalina *v.* relax
 mantatalinána *v.* convalescing
 mantalindua *v.* hesitate; to hold back momentarily
 mantamítam *v.* to desire, to long for, yearn
 mantánem *v.* to plant, sow
 mantapos *adj.* ending
 mantawtawátaw *v.* rambling, going around, gallivanting
 manteglep *adj.* sleepy, drowsy
 mantayegteg *v.* tremble, shiver
 mantel *n.* tablecloth
 mantelegrama *v.* to send a telegram; to cable
 mantemég *adj.* sleepy, drowsy
 mantépet *v.* inquire, interrogate
 mantika *n.* lard, frying oil
 mantikilya *n.* butter, margarine
 mantindek *v.* yearn, long for, crave, dream of, pine, want
 mantini *v.* to linger, stay a bit longer
 mantsa *n.* stain, smear
 manugágep *adj.* to wish for, yearn
 manúbo *v.* to gain, to get some profit
 manunúlat *adj.* writer
 manúlin *v.* to rule
 manútut *adj.* very painful, excruciating
 manwári *n.* example
 manwári *conj.* although
 manyekew *v.* moaning, gasping, weary, unhealthy
 maodiem *adj.* cloudy, hazy, gloomy, sombre, sullen, overcast
 maogágep *adj.* eager, ardent, fervent, keen, yearning
 maogés *adj.* bad, wicked, base, sinful, wrong, vile

maogés

maolimek

- maolímek *adj.* humble, civil, courteous, unassuming, sincere, honest, canid
 maomámeng *adj.* pensive, wishful, solemn, melancholic, contemplative
 maomít *n.* a person who is very selective in what he eats; fussy, to eat sparingly
denim maóng *adj.* type of clothing material; good, fine, well
 maongáñget *adj.* malcontent, dissatisfied
 maoníneng *adj.* scrupulous, careful
 maonór *adj.* modest, obedient, humble
 maopápet *adj.* curious
 maorán *adj.* rainy
 maorieng *adj.* cheerless, depressed, despondent, forlorn, mournful
 maosísa *adj.* sceptical, questioning, distrustful
 maoték *adj.* brainy, brilliant, wily, clever
 maotók *adj.* pointed, sharp, sharp-pointed
 maoyámo *adj.* gentle, meek, pacific, polished, mild, courteous, polite
 mapaabebá *adj.* humble, modest
 mapaklap *adj.* treasonable
 mapaga *adj.* worried, perturbed, on edge, nervous, uneasy, apprehensive
 mapalakápak *adj.* loud, thunderous
 mapalagápag *v.* falling or dropping from nowhere and everywhere
 mapálad *adj.* fortunate, lucky, blessed, charmed
 mapalálo *adj.* severe, serious; trustful, confident, excessive
 mapalánas *adj.* level, flat terrain
 mapalángkap *adj.* charitable, kind, compassionate
 mapálar *adj.* lucky, fortunate, blessed, favored
 mapalátas *adj.* flat, level
 mapalayópoy *adj.* blowing, invigorating, cool
 mapaléon *adj.* ghostly, scary, place
 mapalét *adj.* thick, crowded
 mapaliyón *adj.* wild place; untamed, area
 mapalna *adj.* slow, soft

mapalna

mapalsa

- mapalsa *adj.* a person who has the habit of accusing people
 mapanaynay *adv.* often
 mapañgasi *adj.* merciful, generous, compassionate
 mapanta *adj.* boastful, conceited, proud, arrogant, haughty, ostentatious
 mapaolián *adj.* neglected
 mapáot *adj.* durable, lasting, patient
 mapasalámat *adj.* grateful
 mapasensiya *adj. n.* patient, a very patient person, one who has plenty of patience
 mapasiráyew *adj.* haughty, snobbish, vain, proud
 mapasnok *adj.* angry; quick to get angry
 mapátar *adj.* flat
 mapatuá *adj.* truthful
 mapawáy *adj.* flashy, always coming out
 mapayápa *adj.* breezy
 mapayóñget *adj.* angry
 mapekét *adj.* sticky, gluey, gummy, tenacious
 mapegét *adj.* miserly, stingy, thrifty, tight-fisted, strong, robust
 mapéleng *adj.* diligent, assiduous, hard-working, conscientious
 mapélés *adj.* speedy, quick, fast
 mapilak *adj.* wealthy, rich
 mapilálek *adj.* passionate, eager, desirous
 mapilí *adj.* selective, choosy
 mapinak *adj.* swampy
 mapinéng *adj.* clear
 mapiráwat *adj.* craving, yearning
 mapisák *adj.* flooded; ambitious
 mapítat *adj.* tight
 mapiték *adj.* muddy
 maples *adj.* speedy, quick, fast
 mapmaples *adj.* swift, speedy, fast
 mapokal *adj.* adamant, stubborn
 mapoot *adj.* vengeful
 maposápos *adj.* eager, desirous, ambitious
 maptek *adj.* straight
 mapukal *adj.* lasting

mapuliga

mapuliga *adj.* restless
mapusisaw *adj.* pale, ashen, pallid, anemic, wan
mapulaslak *adj.* pale, pallid, discolored, colorless
mapuso *adj.* soft-hearted, accommodating
marabok *adj.* dusty
marákdakep *adj.* extremely nice
marakép *adj.* beautiful, nice, fine
maragém *adj.* windy, airy
maraláto *adv.* oftentimes, very often
maralit *adj.* intense, profound, deep
maralmeng *adj.* sad, worried
maramaráma *adv.* oftentimes, frequent
maramias *adj.* refined
marámil *adj.* prone, susceptible
marámsak *adj.* bad, obscene
maranay *adv.* oftentimes, frequent
marangka *adj.* temperate, frugal
marantal *adj.* even, smooth, level; well-arranged, orderly, legible
maranúm *adj.* full of water, wet
maráarak *adj.* lavish, wasteful
maráwal *adj.* dirty, disgusting, vain, proud, bluffer
marayew *adj.* celebrate, famous, esteemed, acclaimed
marka *n.* mark, label, brand
mareén *adj.* peaceful, tranquil
mareereén *adj.* peaceful, very quiet, very calm
maregkel *adj.* robust, strong, healthy, husky
maréneng *adj.* convivial, friendly
margarína *n.* margarine
mari *v.* to show, demonstrate
mariká *adj.* grassy
marikít *n.* bachelor girl, unmarried, female
marindíntik *adj.* microscopic, minuscule
marihuána *n.* marijuana, illegal drug
marindiñgót *adj.* very dirty
marintek *adj.* small, minute, slight, petty, insignificant
maritangtang *n.* species of edible seashell
marlang *adj.* bright, brilliant, enflamed, radiant, fiery

marlang**marlas**

marlas *adj.* quick, talented
marmar *v.* discern, make out
marmol *n.* marbel
marondonon *adj.* erudite, learned, skilled
maróya *n.* deep-fried baniana in a flour-based wrapper
Marso *n.* month of March
Martes *n.* Tuesday
martilyo *n.* carpenter's hammer
martir *n.* martyr
marlsa *v.* to march
maruksa *adj.* cruel, sadist
marumsis *adj.* obscene, dirty
marunggay *n.* the malunggay plant
maruñgis *adj.* dirty around the mouth, untidy, sullied
marúnong *adj.* clever, intelligent
maruták *adj.* dirty, filthy, grimy, messy, crooked, shabby, base, unclean
mas *adv.* more than
masabít *adj.* thorny, bony
masabósabón *adj.* soapy
masakbay *adj.* early
masakem *adj.* selfish
masákit *adj.* painful, sickly
masaew *adj.* cheater, double-crosser
masagrado *adj.* sacred, holy
masagápsap *adj.* rough, coarse, unpolished
masalamsam *adj.* affable, friendly, approachable
masalangsang *adj.* cracky, brittle, crispy
masalat *adj.* fickle, changeable
masáli *adj.* adventurous
masalimoot *adj.* *n.* warm, state of the weather's hot condition
masalindog *adj.* shadowy
masalindong *adj.* shady
masalíta *adj.* talkative
masaliw *adj.* saleable
masaliwet *adj.* meandering

masaliwet

masalumpápak

masalumpápak *adj.* verdant, adundant, teeming, luxuriant, lush, overgrown
masanék *adj.* lush, thick, overgrown, forested, jungly; thick with foliage
masamít *adj.* very sweet, sugary, sugar
masámsamít *adj.* very sweet, delicious
masanengseng *adj.* whizzy
masañgá *adj.* full of branches
masañgí *adj.* talkative, loquacious
masániwsiw *adj.* whizzy, whistling
masanting *adj.* beautiful, pretty, nice
masanto *adj.* holy, saintly, divine
Masanton Sulat *n.* Holy Bible
masaol *adj.* cheater, swindler
masayá *adj.* cheerful, happy, joyous
masayáksak *adj.* joyous, joyful
masayém *adj.* cheerful, sad, desolate, sorrowful
maskará *n.* mask
maskuládo *adj.* muscular, strong
masdek *adj.* crowded, dense, full
masebég *adj.* brave, ferocious
masekder *adj.* firm, erect, sturdy, stiff, straight, vigorous, upright
maseét *adj.* persistent, patient
masegáseg *adj.* diligent, industrious
masegsegáng *adj.* unhappy, unfortunate, ridiculous
maséseg *adj.* diligent, industrious, patient, active
masiádo *adj.* too much, extremes, excessive
masiansia *adj.* persistent, patient, enduring
masibá *adj.* greedy, avaricious, glutton
masibke *adj.* powerful, husky, strong
masible *adj.* stingy, selfish
masamiong *adj.* fragrant
masamít *adj. n.* sweet, sugary; sugar
masámsamít *adj.* very sweet, delicious
masanengseng *adj.* whizzy
masañgá *adj.* full of branches
masañgí *adj.* talkative, loquacious

masañgi**masaniwsiw**

masaniwsiw *adj.* whizzy, whistling
masanting *adj.* beautiful, pretty, nice
masanto *adj.* holy, saintly, divine
Masanton Sulat *n.* Holy Bible
masaol *adj.* cheater, swindler
masayá *adj.* cheerful, happy, joyous
masayáksak *adj.* joyous, joyful
masayém *adj.* cheerful, sad, desolate, sorrowful
maskuládo *adj.* muscular, strong
masdek *adj.* crowded, dense, full
masebég *adj.* brave, ferocious
masekder *adj.* firm, erect, sturdy, stiff, straight, vigorous, upright
maseét *adj.* persistent, patient
masegáseg *adj.* diligent, industrious
masegsegáng *adj.* unhappy, unfortunate, ridiculous
maséseg *adj.* diligent, industrious, patient, active
masiádo *adj.* too much, extremes, excessive
masiansia *adj.* persistent, patient, enduring
masibá *adj.* greedy, avaricious, gluttony
masibke *adj.* powerful, husky, strong
masible *adj.* stingy, selfish
masikén *adj.* an old man; an adult male; ancient
masikesikén *adj.* very old, antique, ancient, senile
masiksik *adj.* scaly
masiglat *adj.* quick, speedy, hurried
masikap *adj.* bright & shiny, brilliant
masileng *adj.* shiny, bright
masilib *adj.* clever, smart
masimbang *adj.* weight
masimoon *adj.* faithful, loyal, devoted, level-headed
masimpit *adj.* modest, humble, pure, simple, dainty
masinagém *adj.* generous, beneficent, benevolent, noble, unselfish, munificent
masinan *adj.* greedy, avaricious (particularly pertaining to felines)
masiñgalñgal *adj.* troublesome

masinóp

- masinóp** *adj.* meticulous, careful, clean
masinsinagém *adj.* sorrowful, sad, pitiful
masintí *adj.* sensitive, delicate, easily upset, touchy
masiráyew *adj.* proud, vain
masítas *n.* potted plant
masitéra *n.* flower pot
masiwét *adj.* -naughty, word that best describes
 a child who is always moving; sloppy
maslak *adv.* almost *adj.* plentiful, abundant
masmas *v.* recover, realize
masmarakep *adj.* better, more fitting, more beautiful, nice
masmasnag *adj.* glaring, obvious, brilliant, very bright
masnag *adj.*; *n.* dazzling, radiant, brilliant,
 resplendent; brightness, luster
máso *n.* sledgehammer, mallet
masogna *adj.* stubborn, hot-headed
masóngdo *adj.* indefatigable, untiring
masotíl *adj.* vexing, repetitious, impish,
 exasperating, daunting, mischievous
masubag *adj.* fiendish, fearsome, terroristic
masubég *adj.* brave, bold, courageous, gallant, daring
masuerte *adj.* lucky, fortunate
masúlit *adj.* cruel, ferocious, fierce, problematic, questionable
masuliwet *adj.* rigid, strict, difficult
masulók *adj.* excessive, too much, extra
masúpít *adj.* narrow
masúri *adj.* beautiful, pure, proven, durable
masútla *adj.* silky
masupit *adj.* narrow
matá *n.* eye
matabá *adj.* stout, fat, pudgy
matabáng *adj.* flat, tasteless, bland, boring,
 dull, insipid, uninspired
matakál *adj.* sex maniac, macho, erotic, sensual, voluptuous
matakéw *adj.* robber, thief, burglar
matákot *adj.* chicken-hearted, afraid,
 nervous; faint-hearted; cowardly

matákot**matalabit**

- matalabít** *adj.* industrious, diligent, brisk, fast, talkative
matalakáta *n.* sound caused by solid objects hitting the roof
matálag *adj.* rare, infrequent, seldom
matalagnao *adj.* haphazard, disorderly
matalagótog *n.* sound of hard objects hitting the rooftop
matalatúpot *adj.* rapid, successive
matálaw *adj.* unusual, rare, uncommon,
 timid, bashful, coy, faint-hearted, irresolute
matakán *adj.* dependable
matalake *adj.* stiff, hard
matalék *adj.* obedient, dutiful, complaint
matalinána *adj.* restless
matalíno *adj.* intelligent, brainy, smart, bright
matalisao *adj.* painful, excruciating
matalisew *adj.* dexterous
matalísiw *adj.* sagacious, profound, sharp, intelligent, sharp
matálna *adj.* slow
matalunggáring *adj.* mighty, powerful,
 hardy, vigorous, lusty, magical
matalúna *adj.* superior, predominant, distinguished, sharper
matambib *adj.* edgy
matamís *n.* dessert
matanda *adj.* any person who easily
 remembers anything; keen, not forgetful
matangsit *adj.* conceited, arrogant,
 proud, over-bearing, snobbish, vain, snooty
matantan *adj.* slow, leaden, sluggish, unhurried
matanto *adv.* gallant, cocky
matáraw *adj.* late, slow
matarém *adj.* sharp
mataról *adj.* vain, proud, boastful
matatken *adj.* old, mature
matáwen *adj.* heavenly, divine, holy
matayátay *adj.* slow, sluggish
matdem *adj.* sharp, biting
matemátika *n.* the science of mathematics
matepél *adj.* gutsy, bold, brave

matepét

- matepét** *adj.* inquisitive, curious, questioning
matéteu *adj.* immoral, flirtatious, indecent,
 over-sexed, sex maniac
matibay *adj.* durable, strong, hardy, powerful; tough
matigás *adj.* hard, solid, stiff, firm
matilá *adj.* liar
matinuós *adj.* continuous, straight-forward
matiwéd *adj.* miserly, thrifty
matiwér *adj.* one who does not keep his word;
 one who does not pay his debt diligently
matlek *adj.* anything that easily turns around
matnol *adj.* loud
matodio *adj.* intelligent
matoló *adj.* obedient, dutiful, submissive
matongtong *adj.* talkative, conversant
matonóng *adj.* fair, just
matoó *adj.* populous
matoód *adj.* loyal, faithful, obedient
matoór *adj.* faithful, sincere
matrápik *adj.* heavy traffic; bumper to bumper traffic
matsing *n.* monkey
matua *adj.* truthful, straight
matuláy *adj.* obedient, unruly, defiant, wayward, contumacious
matulín *adj.* fast, speedy
matuló *adj.* obedient, agreeable, disciplined
matúring *adj.* one who enjoys blaming people
mauksoy *adj.* efficient, well-managed
mauges *adj.* bad, abominable, distasteful, devilish, not nice
maulímek *adj.* humble
mauló *adj.* intelligent, scholarly, bright
maumít *adj.* finicky, prudish, shy
maumlay *adj.* cautious, careful
mauñgib *adj.* cavernous, full of graves
mauñgol *adj.* very loud, noisy
mawmaw *v.* recover, realize
mayabó *adj.* lustrous, luxuriant
mayagéme *v.* shake, tremble, shiver, shudder

mayagéme**matalabit**

- matalabít** *adj.* industrious, diligent, brisk, fast; talkative
matalakátak *n.* sound caused by solid objects hitting the roof
matálag *adj.* rare, infrequent, seldom
matalagnao *adj.* haphazard, disorderly
matalagótog *n.* sound of hard objects hitting the rooftop
matalatúpot *adj.* rapid, successive
matálaw *adj.* unusual, rare, uncommon,
 timid, bashful, coy, faint-hearted, irresolute
matalkán *adj.* dependable
matalker *adj.* stiff, hard
matalék *adj.* obedient, dutiful, complaint
matalinána *adj.* restful
matalíno *adj.* intelligent, brainy, smart, bright
matalisao *adj.* painful, excruciating
matalisew *adj.* dexterous
matalísiw *adj.* sagacious, profound, sharp, intelligent, sharp
matálna *adj.* slow
matalunggáring *adj.* mighty, powerful,
 hardy, vigorous, lusty, magical
matalúna *adj.* superior, predominant, distinguished, sharper
matambib *adj.* edgy
matamís *n.* dessert
matanda *adj.* any person who easily
 remembers anything; keen, not forgetful
matangsiit *adj.* conceited, arrogant,
 proud; over-bearing, snobbish, vain, snooty
matantan *adj.* slow, leaden, sluggish, unhurried
matanto *adv.* gallant, cocky
matáraw *adj.* late, slow
matarém *adj.* sharp
mataról *adj.* vain, proud, boastful
matatken *adj.* old, mature
matáwen *adj.* heavenly, divine, holy
matayátay *adj.* slow, sluggish
matdem *adj.* sharp, biting
matemátika *n.* the science of mathematics
matepél *adj.* gutsy, bold, brave

matepél

matepét

- matepét** *adj.* inquisitive, curious, questioning
matétew *adj.* immoral, flirtatious, indecent, over-sexed, sex maniac
matibay *adj.* durable, strong, hardy, powerful, tough
matigás *adj.* hard, solid, stiff, firm
matilá *adj.* liar
matinúos *adj.* continuous, straight-forward
matiwéd *adj.* miserly, thrifty
matiwér *adj.* one who does not keep his word; one who does not pay his debt diligently
matlek *adj.* anything that easily turns around
matnol *adj.* loud
matodio *adj.* intelligent
matolók *adj.* obedient, dutiful, submissive
matongtong *adj.* talkative, conversant
matonóng *adj.* fair, just
matoó *adj.* populous
matoód *adj.* loyal, faithful, obedient
matoór *adj.* faithful, sincere
matrápik *adj.* heavy traffic; bumper to bumper traffic
matsing *n.* monkey
matua *adj.* truthful, straight
matuláy *adj.* obedient, unruly, defiant, wayward, contumacious
matulín *adj.* fast, speedy
matulók *adj.* obedient, agreeable, disciplined
matúring *adj.* one who enjoys blaming people
mauksoy *adj.* efficient, well-managed
mauges *adj.* bad, abominable, distasteful, devilish, not nice
maulímek *adj.* humble
mauló *adj.* intelligent, scholarly, bright
maumít *adj.* finicky, prudish, shy
maumlay *adj.* cautious, careful
mauñgib *adj.* cavernous, full of graves
mauñgol *adj.* very loud, noisy
mawmaw *v.* recover, realize
mayabó *adj.* lustrous, luxuriant
mayagémeg *v.* shake, tremble, shiver, shudder

mayaman

- mayáman** *adj.* rich, wealthy, moneyed
mayápis *adj.* slender, thin, lean, skinny, scraggy
mayatyat *adj.* far
mayémyem *adj.* cloudy, shady
mayésneg *adj.* fat
Máyo *n.* month of May; 5th month of the year
mayongbo *adj.* lush, luxuriant
mayodomo *n.* mayordomo
mayotamot *adj.* tattered
mayoyem *adj.* hazy, cloudy
mayúmis *adj.* delicate, brittle
medalyá *n.* medal
mekétmekét *adj.* sticky
mekmek *v.* pulverize, crumple
Meksiko *n.* Mexico
Meksikáno *adj.* Mexican
medyas *n.* stockings, socks
medyor *n.* major
mehóras *n.* improvement, betterment, achievement, accomplishment
melág *adj.* small, bit, little
malangkit *adj.* tiny, miniscule
melanting *adj.* teeny-weeny, minuscule, minutiac
melmel *adj.* tongue-tied; a person who talks even if his mouth is full of food
melmelag *adj.* very small
memet *v.* stammer
memória *n.* memory
menéng *v.* sit back and do nothing; to idle, fritter, drift, coast along
merkuryo *n.* Mercury
meremere *v.* to murmur
merindal *n.* merienda, snack
mesmes *v.* pulverize, soften
met *adv.* also
meyor *n.* mayor, local, chief executive
mi *pron.* our

miapag

miapag *v.* partake
 miando *adj.* eternal
 mibabahley *n.* citizen
 mibabáli *v.* interfere, intervene, meddle
 mibátik *v.* elope
 mibiang *v.* intervene
 mikalabúyon *v.* connive
 mikmik *adj.* crumb
 mikol *adj.* five-centavo coin
 mikompog *v.* mingle, merge, mix, join
 mikrobiyo *n.* microbe
 midalya *n.* medal
 miékal
 mientang *v.* resign, quit, forego
 Mierkoles *n.* Wednesday
 migmig *v.* decay; break into almost pulverized pieces
 míla *v.* accompany, go along
 milágro *m.* miracle
 milámil *adj.* messy; dirty around the mouth
 miláok *v.* blend, mingle, combine, merge, mix
 miligrámo *n.* miligram
 mililikna *adj.* sympathize, help
 milimítro *n.* millimeter
 milímog *v.* join, assemble, congregate,
 get together, fraternize, socialize
 milinyo *n.* millinnium; one thousand years
 milón *n.* méllon
 milyón *n.* millón
 milyonaryo *n.* millionaire
 mimi *v.* to sleep
 mimoria *n.* memory
 mína *n.* mine
 minamina *adj.* various, kinds of properties in general
 minábang *v.* obtain, gain, reap
 minónong *v.* connive, collude, conspire
 minomúndo *adj.* worldly, materialistic
 minsan *adv.* once, one time

minsan**minúdo**

minúdo *n.* Spanish-influenced Filipino dish; menudo
 minúto *n.* minute
 miolibáyan *adj.* similar, akin, resemble
 mipayábol *v.* to beg
 mipapáyábol *n.* begger
 mirasól *n.* sunflower
 mirinda *n.* merienda, snack
 mirindal *n.* snack
 miring *adj.* unbalanced
 misa *n.* mass; the Holy Mass of Roman Catholics
 misalámát *v.* be grateful, give thanks
 miskey *n.* the North Wind
 misímisi *adj.* broken into so many pieces
 mismo *pron.* self, one's nature
 mismo *adv.* personally
 misulátan *v.* correspond, to exchange
 misúot *n.* frown
 mitalúsan *v.* confer, negotiate, deliberate, discourse
 mitikulóso *adj.* meticulous, exact, fastidious, detailed
 mitimití *v.* murmur, talk to one's self, soliloquy
 miting *n.* meeting
 mitiról *v.* a person who enjoys interfering
 mitiról *adj.* kibitzer, nuisance
 mitít *v.* mess up, mix up, encroach
 mitongtong *v.* confer, talk, converse, consult
 mítro *n.* meter
 mítsa *n.* wick
 mititúnaw *adj.* soluble
 mo *pron.* you
 mokmok *v. n.* complain, show dissatisfaction; gold dust
 mokmókod *adj.* alone, solitary
 mokód *adj.* knee
 mokomók *v.* ground or break into powder form
 mokór *n.* heel
 moda *n.* fashion, mode, latest style
 moderno *n.* modern
 modista *n.* dressmaker, seamstress

- mogmo** *adj.* delicate, easily affected; little, small
mogmog *v.* decay, degenerate, disintegrate, corrode
mogamogá *adj.* carry in a careless manner
molanting *adj.* something small; anything tiny; short, brief
molestiyá *v.* annoy, bother, disturb, molest
moling *n.* forehead
molíngmolíng *adj.* movement without any proper direction
molimoli *adj.* perplexed, confused
molmol *v.* suck; suck one's finger;
 made into fish paste or "bagoong"
monasteryo *n.* monastery
mongkog *v.* to gather; joined together
mongo *n.* mongo beans; halo-halo
monobela *n.* steering wheel
monsenyor *n.* monsignor
mora *adj.* cheap
morekdek *v.* analyze; meditate, contemplate,
 muse, deliberate, fathom; to study
 and fully understand something; brood
moríkat *v.* to open one's eyes
mormor *v.* crumble
móromóro *n.* propaganda plays or dramas popular during
 the Spanish & American colonial eras which depicted
 the Muslims in a bad light
motég *n.* phlegm or fluid emanating from
 one's nostrils due to colds
motón *n.* pulley
motór *n.* motor
moyékmoyék *adj.* to move in droves;
 simultaneous movement of a group or multitude
moyóñgan *n.* association, organization, grouping
mukát *n.* mote; dirt in one's eyes
mulágat *adj.* wide-eyed, pop-eyed
muldagán *v.* stare
mulíkat *v.* open one's eyes
múling *n.* origin, beginning
multa *n.* fine, penalty

- munat** *v.* multiply, reproduce, increase
munanákap *adj.* undomesticated animals still in the wild
mundo *n.* globe, the world
muníl *n.* cluster, bunch
munisipiyo *n.* municipality
múra *adj.* cheap, low-cost
muréng *adj.* dumb, stupid, foolhardy; reckless, careless
muréngmuréng *adj.* behaviour of a very much confused
 person; a person in a state of shock
muríkat *v.* to open one's eyes
músang *n.* wild cat
musayék *v.* to assemble in one place
muski *n.* Muslim mosque
museo *n.* museum; a place where memorabilia, artificials
 and cultural odds and ends are preserved, kept an exhibited
musia *n.* muse, precious stone
musika *n.* music
musiko *n.* musician
musíng *n.* nipple, teat
Muslim *n.* Moslem; a follower of Islam
muslin *n.* type of textile material; muslin
mustása *n.* mustard
mutit *n.* wild cat
mutsátsa *n.* housegirl
mutsatsó *n.* houseboy

N

naandi

naandi *v.* dissolve, evanesce, disappear
 naandian *adj.* to lose something; devoid
 naandipát *v.* to vanish
 naáנגgapo *v.* disappear, vanish, exit, evaporate
 naáni *adv.* later, afterwards
 naaní *n.* harvested, product
 naalandipát *adj.* vanished
 naalimawmawán *adj.* get sobered, realize
 naalimoréng *v.* to faint, become unconscious
 naapa *adj.* vain, proud, egoistic
 naayat *v.* he tempted
 nanalang *v.* perish, to get lost
 nabang *n.* share, portion, due, cut
 nabang *v.* to get an advantage, to profit, participate
 nabaroy *adj.* navigable
 nabtañgán *n.* position, assignment
 nabuás *n.* tomorrow
 nakal *n.* removed, discharged
 nakalamít *adj.* affected, touched, afflicted
 nakán *n.* food; anything eatable
 nakaúkolan *n.* necessity, need
 nakdaan *n.* residue, remnant
 naklep *n.* vanish, disappear
 naknep *adj.* satisfied
 naksaán *adj.* starved, famished, hungry
 naksawán *adj.* weary, tired
 naksel *adj.* satisfied, full, satisfied
 naksit *adj.* broken, fragmented, shattered
 nakuliteptepan *adj.* enraged, angered
 nadalán *adj.* passable; can be used as passageway
 nadéрак *adj.* may be waste
 naékalan *v.* miscarry
 naelew *adj.* confused, dizzy, perplexed
 nagaláw *adj.* moved, shaken, affected

nagaláw

nagámuran

nagámuran *adj.* attainable, can be accomplished
 nagáwa *n.* mission, assignment, work to be done
 nagnag *adj.* slow
 nagnap *n.* occurrence, happening
 nagnap *adj.* absolute, perfect, immaculate
 nagogonigon *adj.* hopeless, distressed
 nagonóyan *adv.* afterwards; by and by
 nagogonóyan *adv.* just for a while; a moment; later
 nagsikasíkmát *adj.* various, assorted, diverse, different
 nailáluán *adj.* foregone
 nailuamán *adj.* accustomed
 naimasmasán *adj.* get sobered up; realize
 naiwet *n.* loss of one's sense of direction
 nalanór *n.* affected, influenced
 naliktarán *v.* avoid, prevent
 nalmay *adj.* to faint, become unconscious
 nalmes *adj.* drowned, withered
 nalmo *adj.* found
 nalned *adj.* drowned
 nalnos *adj.* withered
 nambaán *n.* trunk of the banana plant
 nambabáñgil *adj.* assorted, diverse,
 miscellaneous, varied, manifold; different kinds
 nambakalán *n.* battlefield
 nana *n.* elderly; auntie
 nanabúloyan *n.* agreement, contract; permit
 nanám *n.* savor, taste
 nanárian *n.* kingdom, empire
 nanay *n.* mother
 nambabaéтан *n.* hinterland
 nanbáyan *n.* payee
 nankakanát *adj.* various, different, diverse, assorted, manifold
 nankakapigá *adj.* apportioned, divided,
 partitioned, categorized, classified, sorted
 nankakasakeyán *adj.* unanimous, unified

nankakasakeyán

nankápat

ñankápat *adj.* quadruple
 nankonkúanan *adj.* distinguished, pretended
 nanduroma *adj.* different, various, assorted, diverse
 nanggawa *n.* maker, creator, author
 nanlalatópan *adj.* overlaid, placed on top of each other
 nanlapó *prep.* from
 nanlapoán *n.* origin, beginning
 nanleleétan *prep.* between, interval
 nanoolibáyan *adj.* identified, synonymous, uniform, equivalent
 nanpapára *adj.* alike, look-alike, identical, similar
 nanopára *adj.* equal, identical
 nansampután *prep.* conclusion, end
 nansańgaán *n.* crossing
 nansongpalán *n.* result, conclusion
 nantipkel *n.* crowd, gathering
 nantupág *adj.* both sides
 napalba *adj.* correct mixture
 napanáyaman *adj.* habitable
 napanísiaan *adj.* believable
 napanpiaán *adj.* reliable, trustworthy
 napanulíranan *adj.* ideal
 napasákítan *adj.* affected
 napda *adj.* full, satisfied, satiated
 napgaan *adj.* thirsty, dry-throated, dehydrated
 napnapnek *adj.* full
 napnek *adj.* satisfied, filled, satiated
 napno *adj.* full, filled up
 napset *adj.* struck off, cut off, ended
 nárasan *adj.* hungry
 nárel *adj.* captured, detained, arrested
 narumog *v.* discover, find out
 nasábaan *adj.* satiated, satisfied
 nasamel *adj.* afford
 nasion *n.* country, nation
 nasional *n.* national

nasional**nasionalidad**

nasionalidad *n.* nationality
 nasnaspot *adj.* resolute; full, satisfied
 natalusan *v.* understand
 natan *adv.* now
 natapsing *v.* breakage on the edge
 natátakot *adj.* afraid, apprehensive
 natenieg *adj.* shaky; may be shaken
 nátibsok *adj.* brave, not frightened, courageous, gallant
 natnat *v.* stretch, spread
 naopoopót *adj.* finished to the last drop or morsel
 natural *n.* natural
 napno *adj.* full; filled up
 nauli *adj.* to be left out; late
 nayári *adj.* possible, can be done, feasible, probable
 naynay *adv.* often, frequent, constant
 neknek *v.* to press
 negatib *n.* negative; opposite of positive
 negatibo *n.* film negative; negative
 negosiyo *n.* business
 Negra *n.* a blackwoman; negra
 Negrito *n.* aboriginal Filipino, Negrito, aeta
 Negro *n.* Negro, a blackman
 nemnem *v.* ponder, reflect, consider, mull, contemplate
 nen *prep.* by
 nengneng *v.* to see, look, investigate, observe
 nengneńgén *v.* gazing, looking, viewing
 nenna *n.* pus
 nennińman *adv.* a moment ago; just a while ago
 nensáman *adv.* before, yesteryear, previously
 nepég *n.* necessity, requirement, need,
 exigency, requisite, fundamental
 nepnep *adj.* continuous rain
 nerbiyos *adj.* nervous
 nerbiyóso *adj.* tense, uneasy, jumpy,
 worried, agitated, anxious, apprehensive

ners *n.* nurse
 ni *adv.* still, yet
 nia *pron.* this
 nibana *adj.* coincidental, accidental
 nibiig *adj.* separate, different
 nibiibiig *adj.* classic, totally, different
 nikutép *adj.* bogged down, mired
 nidumároma *adj.* classic; one of a kind
 nieve *n.* snowflake, ice, snow
 ñgorát *n.* death
 nilawán *adj.* an action done with great, hesitance; half-
 hearted; doubtful action
 niliktób *adj.*; *v.* subdued; conquered action
 nilubó *adj.* mired, bogged down
 niman *pron.* there (at a distance)
 nimán *adv.* a while ago
 nimét *adv.* accordingly; in the same manner
 nimpa *n.* nymph
 nilagá *adj.* woven
 nilokót *adj.* rolled
 niluobán *adj.* entered, burglarized
 nilutó *n.* cooked rice
 ninlámang *adv.* the same, also
 nipaakar *conj.* because, pertaining to, concerning
 nipalir *adj.* blown away
 nipañgét *adj.* trapped, sandwiched, can't extricate one's self
 niparukól *adj.* fallen flat on one's back
 niráman *pron.* there (plural form)
 niráya *pron.* these
 nisnis *n.* utility cloth used in the kitchen
 nisulinék *adj.* cornered, discarded, ignored, hidden from view
 nitépél *v.* stand, sustain, afford, swallow, spare
 niliror *v.* to trip; stumble
 nitroheno *n.* nitrogen
 niimalit *adj.* secure, safe

niya *pron.* here, this one
 niyog *n.* coconut
 ñgabñgab *v.* enlarge, widen; to seize with the teeth or jaws
 ñgalab *n.* embers
 ñgalañgalá *n.* palate
 ñgalékñgek *adj.* moderately loud but prolonged laughter
 ñgalñgal *v.* chew; complain, snarl, growl, masticate
 ñgalñgáli *adv.* almost, nearly, just about
 ñgalódñgod *n.* snout of animals like pigs
 ñgalósóñgos *v.* masticate
 ñganák *n.* female fowl; hen
 ñgañga *n.* *v.* gape, watch open-mouthed
 ñgañgap *v.* implore, entreat, supplicate, urge
 ñgaoñgao *adj.* noseless; nasal
 ñgaran *n.* name
 ñgárem *n.* afternoon
 ñgares *n.* teeth gums
 ñgasñgas *adj.* particular way some food is eaten,
 like boiled corn in the cob
 ñgatá *n.* talkative
 ñgatáb *adj.* rapid, high-voiced usually reprimanding
 ñgatáñgat *v.* tear to shreds; gnaw, chomp; argue inconclusively
 ñgayáay *adj.* to chew, bite or chomp at something
 ñgayáb *v.* to open one's mouth wider
 ñgayábñgayáb *v.* panting, huffing, gasping, breathing hard
 ñgayákngak *adj.* shrill laughter and/or
 accompanied by loud weeping
 ñgayémñgem *n.* moan, groan, grunt, grumble, growl
 ñgayew *n.* soldier; army
 ñgayñgay *adj.* continuous crying of little children
 ñgayódñgod *adj.* weeping done by very important people
 ñgayoyñgoy *v.* wail
 ñgeléñgel *adj.* anxiety and worry over something
 or somebody; ambition
 ñgelñgel *adj.* dull, blunt, not sharp

- ñgéñgem *v.* growl, rumble
 ñgesñges *v.* to groan, puff, sigh, breath, heavily
 ñgeyéñgey *adj.* the humming of a church choir
 ngiáb *n.* smile, grin
 ñgikñgik *v.* to bleat
 ñgiléb *adj.* toothless
 ñgilét *v.* grate (especially of the teeth);
 teeth-grinding while one is asleep
 ñgilín *n.* fasting, abstinence; holiday, holy day
 ñgiñgil *n.* the lower lip of bovines (cows & carabaos)
 ñgiló *n.* painful sensation at the edge of the teeth
 ñginap *n.* suspicion
 ñginásñgas *adj.* devoured, gorged, ravaged
 nginew *n.* period of time when a woman is
 conceiving; to conceive; conception
 ñgipén *n.* teeth
 ñgirás *n.* laziness; state of being lazy; indolence
 ñgirét *n.* teeth gums
 ñgiréyet *n.* smile, grin
 ñgirñgir *adj.* dirty
 ñgisíw *n.* whistle
 ñgisñgis *n.* giggle
 ñgitñgit *n.* annoyance, jealousy, envy
 ñgiwí *n.* grin
 ñgiyáw *n.* common cry of felines; meow of cats
 ñgokñgok *v.* grunt like a pig
 ñgorñgor *v.* fall down on one's face
 ñgorát *v.* perish, die
 ñgoró *n.* tip, point
 ñgoroñgoró *v.* mutter, babble, speak in an understone
 ñgosáwñgosáw *adj.* incoherent, incomprehensible, irrational,
 nonsensical, meangless, ridiculous
 ñgoséb *n.* stalk of a plant; teat, nipple
 ñgóso *n.* mouth
 ñgosóñgosó *v.* pleading, supplicating

- ñgotéyñgotéy *adj.* delibitated, faint, languid, exhausted, spent
 ñgotób *v.* mutter, mumble
 ñgoyáñgoy *v.* weep, wail, sob, cry
 ñgoyñgoy *n.* running mucus or phlegm
 ñgurát *v.* to die, perish
 ngusém *adj.* to put up a wry face; grumpy
 ñgusáb *v.* to make a big bite; chomp, snap
 ñgutiñgót *adj.* filthy, dirty, grimy, soiled,
 sullied, stained, smeared, torn
 ni *adv.* yet
 no *conj.* if, when, whether
 nobela *n.* novel
 nobia *n.* bride
 Nobiembre *n.* month of November
 nobio *n.* bridegroom
 nombra *v.* appoint, anoint
 nonang *v.* obey, comply
 nonong *v.* to agree
 nonot *v.* recall, think, recollect
 nonotén *v.* contemplate, think, recollect
 nota *n.* musical note
 notisia *n.* announcement, notice
 notnot *v.* a particular manner of chewing
 notioso *adj.* unpopular notorious, detested, disreputable, dishonored
 número *n.* number
 nunot *v.* think, imagine, contemplate
 nutbok *n.* notebook

Ó

oab

- oab *n.* yawn
 obák *n.* bark, peeling
 óbas *n.* grapes
 obíspo *n.* bishop
 obligádo *n.* necessity, compulsory
 obó *n.* anthill, ant's nest
 oból *v.* to sharpen
 obólan *n.* sharpening stone or leather
 obóng *n.* bird's nest
 obserba *v.* observe, watch
 obserbadór *adj.* observer, watcher
 okag *v.* husk, shell, hull
 okbad *v.* untie
 okbar *v.* unbind, untie
 okbarán *untie, unbind*
 okís *n.* peeling, shell
 oklob *n.* cap, hood, a covering for the head
 oklos *v.* remove; to free, untie, let loose
 okób *v.* to share one's plate while eating
 okók *n.* cough
 okóm *n.* last judgement
 okóng *n.* any tail-less bird
 ókoy *n.* dish made from a mixture of shrimp, flour, etc.
 okóyókoy *adj.* always following
 okpus *v.* release, to free
 okra *n.* okra plant
 oksihíno *n.* oxygen
 oktit *v.* discover, unearth, uncover, detect, discern
 Oktubre *n.* October; the 10th month
 odíem *adj.* dark, dim
 odino *conj.* or
 ogágep *n.* ambition, desire, hope, aspiration
 ogáli *n.* manner, customs, habits
 ogáog *v.* cry, bawl, wail
 ogáw *n.* child, baby

ogáw

ogíp

- ogíp *n.* sleep
 ogípan *n.* bedroom; sleeping quarters
 ogma *n.* ancient times
 ogman *n.* real, true, genuine
 ogógaw *n.* children
 olá *v.* vomit
 Olandes *n.* Dutchman
 olápot *n.* rag
 olát *n.* vein
 olég *n.* snake
 olés *n.* blanket, sheet
 olí *v.* ascend
 oléy *n.* rule, law
 olí *v.* repeat
 olíanén *adj.* senile, absent-minded
 olíba *n.* olive
 olíbay *v.* compare, similar
 olibáyan *n.* compassion, similarity
 olímek *adj; n.* silent, truth, candor, probity, sincerity
 olin *adj.* model
 olít *v.* repeat
 olítén *v.* repeat
 olitólit *adj.* repetitious
 olíten *v.* repeat, copy, reproduce, emulate
 olíran *n.* model example, custom
 olípek *v.* ask
 olmog *n.* microscopic things that cause decay and/or
 putrefaction in organic matter
 olnos *n.* tip, top
 oló *n.* head
 olóp *v.* join, combine, affiliate with, link,
 accompany, associate with
 olópan *n.* brotherhood, congregation,
 association, group, conglomeration, association
 olór *v.* to transport something; haul, drag, tow, tug, carry
 olpas *v.* release
 olpo *n.* thigh

olpo

olópan

olópan *n.* brotherhood, congregation, association, group, conglomeration, organization
 olór *v.* to transport something; haul, drag, tow, tug, carry
 olupás *v.* release
 olupo *n.* thim
 olsong *v.* to fall down from a window
 óma *n.* field; rural area
 omaátol *n.* keeper
 omámeng *v.* stare, scrutinize, consider
 omán *v.* repeat, change, revise, replace, repair
 ombak *n.* seawave; old rice stock
 ombahley *n.* citizen, people
 ombana *v.* meeting
 ompáno *adv.* maybe
 ompatdek *v.* infiltrate, penetrate
 ompay *n.* friend; a close companion
 omilde *n.* humility
 omít *n.* state of a person who does not have the appetite to eat or is very selective & eats very little food
 ompatéy *v.* to die, perish
 ompápatey *v.* dying
 ompay *n.* friend; a close male companion
 omsi *n.* suffering
 oñ *n.* yes, affirmative
 oná *adj.* first
 onáan *adj.* beginning, first, head
 onabúloy *v.* yield
 onakseb *v.* descend
 onágos *v.* flow
 onalagéy *v.* arise, stand
 onalís *v.* deport
 onamót *v.* hide
 onánib *v.* affiliate, join
 onán lesá *adj.* ancient
 onáno *adj.* dwarf, pygmy
 onáoná *adj.* foremost
 onapalta *v.* alienate; decline

onapalta**onapiréng**

onapiréng *v.* appear
 onaráp *v.* appear, to face someone
 onarawí *v.* stay away; alienate; go away
 onaróm *n.* annex; addition
 onás *n.* sugar cane
 onabaliñga *v.* dissent
 onmalíw *v.* go across, to cross
 onabáñgal *v.* bite
 onabatak *v.* to go on a journey; to travel
 onbatik *v.* trot, run
 onbetág *v.* to crack, break
 onbiláy *v.* thrive
 onbinta *v.* frown
 onbotay *v.* to come out; to show one's self
 onabuktot *v.* stoop
 onkabáyo *v.* mount, ride on a horse
 onkaláb *v.* climb, ascend
 onkaná *n.* usefulness
 onketket *v.* bite
 onkinel *v.* move, act
 onkiwas *v.* act, move
 onkuláb *v.* to take a big bite
 onkuláñget *v.* frown
 onkupbang *v.* onward, make a step forward
 onkúyem *v.* to dim, to make it darker
 ondakél *v.* multiply, reproduce, increase
 ondakingking *v.* stagger
 ondakmómo *v.* kneel, bow down, bend
 ondalagus *v.* dash
 ondañgát *v.* burn, burst into flame
 ondapá *v.* bend, stoop, kneel, lie down
 ondapo *v.* alight; stand on
 ondayónday *n.* kind of rice cake
 ondoong *v.* anchor
 onduñgét *v.* appeal
 onekál *v.* extricate, disengage
 onepás *v.* descend.

onepás

oneyág *v.* shout, scream
 ongagaté *v.* itchy
 ongalaw *v.* act, move
 oñgáñget *n.* animosity, rejection, disgust
 ongapó *v.* begin, start
 ongkap *v.* uncover, unwrap; bring out
 oñgáñget *n.* disgust
 oñgéndan *n.; adj.* recommendation; succeeding move
 oñgíb *n.* cave
 oñgók *v.* bellow, roar
 oñgót *n.* dipper made from an empty coconut shell
 onia *pron.* this, like this, this way
 onikay *v.* decline
 oninañgáy *adj.* becoming, suitable
 oninég *v.* stare
 oniñgál *v.* shout
 onipormi *n.* uniform
 onla *v.* to go, depart
 onlaban *v.* defy, vie, fight, struggle
 onlakbang *v.* stride
 onlakbay *v.* sail
 onlañgáy *v.* swim
 onlarág *v.* swell
 onlasór *v.* descend, go down
 onlegép *v.* submerge
 onlenes *v.* blight
 onlepwa *v.* overflow
 onlesá *v.* germinate, appear
 onletaw *v.* appear
 onlibér *v.* spin, go around
 onlínawa *v.* to breathe
 onliñget *v.* to sweat
 onlirong *v.* to become dim; abate, subside, weaken
 onlukso *v.* jump, leap
 onluób *v.* enter, encroach, to come in
 onlupay *v.* blight
 onlupda *v.* spit

onman *pron.* that (far away); like that
 onñgayóñgoy *v.* wail
 onñgeswa *v.* to sigh
 onobóng *v.* nestle, to make a nest
 onokok *v.* to cough
 onolí *v.* resurrect
 onóng *adv.* according to
 onór *v.; n.* obey, ending, last, honor
 onorén *v.* to follow, acknowledge, obey, heed
 onorónor *adj.* docile, obedient
 onosdong *v.* to look down
 onpaliis *v.* stay away, hide
 onpáno *conj.; adv.* lest; perhaps, maybe; just in case
 onparungtal *v.* appease
 onposít *v.* split
 onpatnag *v.* appear
 onpayégpeg *v.* shiver, tremble, shake
 onpoktil *v.* withdraw
 onsa *n.* ounce
 onsabí *v.* to arrive, forthcoming
 onsaew *v.* to be absent
 onsalindak *adj.* to prosper
 onsandi *v.* replace
 onsarál *v.* depend, lean on
 onsásaral *n.* dependent
 onsebáng *v.* dependent; swarm
 onselék *v.* go down; set
 onsegép *v.* ascend, climb
 onseñgáp *v.* part
 onsian *v.* to separate, part ways
 onsibañgót *v.* frown
 onsimít *v.* germinate, to grow
 onsinag *v.* shine
 onsingger *v.* approach, to come nearer
 onsoblay *adj.* next one
 onsolong *v.* advance
 onsonér *v.* retreat, decline

onsongpa *v.* dissent
 onsúko *v.* submit, surrender
 onsulming *v.* appear, germinate, reproduce
 onsupiat *v.* to go against
 ontabóy *v.* to jump down; dive
 ontakál *v.* to penetrate sexually
 ontaklos *v.* tramp
 ontaláb *v.* penetrate, permeate, seep, infiltrate
 ontalker *v.* to become stiff
 ontalindeg *v.* stand, arise, fight
 ontan *pron; adv.* that, like that; thus
 ontanép *v.* pierce, penetrate
 ontaól *v.* bark
 ontatdang *v.* ascend, go up, climb
 ontaynan *v.* to leave, depart
 ontekép *v.* affiliate, mix, join
 ontelék *v.* spin, go round and round
 ontepleg *adj.* becoming
 ontiblong *v.* dive
 ontipon *v.* unite, join, affiliate
 ontolók *v.* obey, agree
 ontolostulós *v.* tramp
 ontonda *v.* stop
 ontoñaña *v.* to obey; follow orders or the law
 ontoón *v.* stand on
 ontubó *v.* generate, germinate
 ontúlong *v.* to offer assistance, to help
 ontupay *v.* split
 ontotombok *n.* follower
 ontutúlong *n.* patron, benefactor
 onúng *adv.* according to...
 onutá *v.* occupy, to sit
 onyukó *v.* stoop
 oolúen *n.* principal, main
 ópa *n.* rental
 opá *pron.* who
 opápet *n.* answer

opigán *n.* indigenous luggage made
 from local materials like bamboo or buri
 opisina *n.* office
 opít *n.* money bag; wallet, purse
 opót *v.* to finish
 opóten *v.* exhaust, finish
 opresí *v.* offer
 oráka *n.* camera
 oradór *n.* orator
 orán *n.* rain
 oráng *n.* shrimp
 orañgal *v.* to cry loudly, boisterously
 óras *n.* time, hour
 orás *v.* to wash
 orasan *n.* zinc
 orasión *n.* Angelus; prayer
 orden *n.* ordain, tonsure
 ordinansa *n.* ordinance
 ordinario *adj.* ordinary
 organó *n.* organ
 orihinál *n.* original
 oríng *n.* charcoal
 orinóla *n.* urinal pot
 orno *n.* furnace, oven
 ornoan *n.* oven, furnace
 óro *n.* gold
 órong *v.* to go to school
 órot *n.* falling hair due to a particular sickness
 or through inheritance
 osáng *n.* rice straw
 osáñgan *n.* place where palay is threshed
 osáósa *v.* to explain in an orderly manner,
 going from one point to the other
 osdong *v.* look down; bow or incline one's head
 osí *adj.* choosy & fastidious in what one eats
 osíl *v.* run after, chose, catch up, overtake
 osílan *n.* racing, chasing

osioso

- osioso** *n.* curiosity
ósip *n.* palay or wheat sprout
osísa *v.* investigate, to question, ask, check
osli *adj.* sticking out, protruding
óso *n.* bear
osós *v. n.* contribute, donate; the act of eating a stalk of sugarcane using one's teeth to extricate the cane's sweet juice
otá *n.* vomit
ótang *n.* loan, debt
otáyotáy *adj.* swaying movement characteristic of some protruding parts of the human body or animals i.e. male sex organ or the female breasts
otbong *v.* to cut short or stop midway while conversing or relating a story
oték *n.* brain
otél *n.* bone marrow
otít *adj.* end; last one; hindmost
óto *n.* car, automobile
otób *v.* distribute, allocate, apportion
otobótob *v.* distribute, dispense
otók *n.* tip; upper point; sharpened end; point of a blade
otóng *n.* teat; tip, top
otoridád *n.* authority
otót *n.* rat, mouse, rodent
ótoy *n.* disease affecting the ears
owák *n.* crow
oy *interj.* hey, hello, hi
oyámo *n.* humility, modesty
oyáoy *v.* to dangle
oybon *n.* new-born carabao
oyék *adj.* hoarse
oyla! *interj.* God grant! Let it be!
oynot *v.* to pull out; uproot
oyós *v.* unsheath; perish, depart, pull out
oyot *v.* induce, lure, attract, pull, captivate, entice, draw, magnetize, convince, inspire, encourage

oyot**opigán**

- opigán** *n.* indigenous luggage made from local materials like bamboo or buri
opisina *n.* office
opít *n.* money bag; wallet, purse
opót *v.* to finish
opoten *v.* exhaust, finish
opresí *v.* offer
oráka *n.* camera
cradór *n.* orator
orán *n.* rain
oráng *n.* shrimp
orañgal *v.* to cry loudly, boisterously
óras *n.* time, hour
orás *v.* to wash
orasan *n.* zinc
orasión *n.* Angelus; prayer
orden *n.* ordain, tonsure
ordinansa *n.* ordinance
ordinario *adj.* ordinary
organó *n.* organ
orihinál *n.* original
oríng *n.* charcoal
orínola *n.* urinal pot
orno *n.* furnace, oven
ornoan *n.* oven, furnace
óro *n.* gold
órong *v.* to go to school
órot *n.* falling hair due to a particular sickness or through inheritance
osáng *n.* rice straw
osáñgan *n.* place where palay is threshed
osáósa *v.* to explain in an orderly manner, going from one point to the other
osdong *v.* look down; bow or incline one's head
osí *adj.* choosy & fastidious in what one eats
osil *v.* run after, chase, catch up, overtake
osílan *n.* racing, chasing

osílan

osioso

- osioso** *n.* curiosity
ósip *n.* palay or wheat sprout
osísa *v.* investigate, to question, ask, check
osli *adj.* sticking out, protruding
óso *n.* bear
osós *v; n.* contribute, donate; the act of eating a stalk of sugarcane using one's teeth to extricate the cane's sweet juice
otá *n.* vomit
ótang *n.* loan; debt
otáyotáy *adj.* swaying movement characteristic of some protruding parts of the human body or animals i.e. male sex organ or the female breasts
otbong *v.* to cut short or stop midway while conversing or relating a story
oték *n.* brain
otél *n.* bone marrow
otít *adj.* end; last one; hindmost
óto *n.* car, automobile
otób *v.* distribute, allocate, apportion
otobótob *v.* distribute, dispense
otók *n.* tip; upper point; sharpened end; point of a blade
otóng *n.* teat; tip, top
otoridád *n.* authority
otót *n.* rat, mouse, rodent
ótoy *n.* disease affecting the ears
owák *n.* crow
oy *interj.* hey, hello, hi
oyámo *n.* humility, modesty
oyáoy *v.* to dangle
oybon *n.* new-born carabao
oyék *adj.* hoarse
oyla! *interj.* God grant! Let it be!
oynot *v.* to pull out; uproot
oyós *v.* unsheath; perish, depart, pull out
oyot *v.* induce, lure, attract, pull, captivate, entice, draw, magnetize, convince, inspire, encourage

oyot**P****paábigen**

- paábigen** *v.* develop, improve, promote, enlarge
paágew *v.* to dry or expose something under the sun
paalagáy *n.* building, edifice
paaliguasén *v.* to improve; develop, cultivate generate, evolve
paamantaán *v.* advise, enjoin, admonish
paáñgai *n.* a fight between two spiders
paárap *v.* to point to the front or immediately ahead
paarawién *v.* banish, exile; drive away
paáwañgan *v.* expand, enlarge
paáweten *v.* to harden; solidify
pabagsak *n.* bribe
pabáing *n.* scorn, derision, contempt, disdain
pabálegen *v.* enlarge, expand, aggrandize
pabáno *n.* giving one's regards
pabanto *v. n.* to shoot overhead; overhead firing
pabéneg *adj.* backward
pabételen *v.* make something cold; freeze
pábes *n.* failure, disappointment, false alarm; to miss one's target
pabílayen *v.* revive, invigorate, reanimate, renew, revitalize
pabílo *n.* wick
pabíloñgeten *v.* darken, becloud, blacken
pabirbir *adj.* over-bearing, arrogant, naughty
pabitla *n.* riddle
pablien *v; adj.* give due respect, shower with honor
pábo *n.* turkey
pabónaen *v.* fertilize, to increase
pabór *n.* favor
pabrika *n; v.* factory, manufacturer; create; invent
pabtang *n.* deal, allot, offering, share
pabtañgán *v.* to reserve
pakaamtaan *n.* proof
pakabantag *n.* illusion
pakábat *n.* notice, announcement
pakabirbirán *n.* certificate, proof
pakakála *n.* procurement
pakagaláw *n.* movement

pakagaláw

pakaisip *n.* consensus
pakalalá *adj.* double-dealing
pakalikna *n.* sensation, feeling, sense
pakamura *n.* illusion
pakamengneng *n.* vision, sight
pakáng *adj.* bow-legged
pakanoñotan *n.* souvenir, remembrance, token
pakoaléy *n.* authority, power
pakapalpalék *adj.* absurd, laughable, ludicrous
pakapanyári *n.* power, authority
pakapatnagán *n.* proof, evidence
pakasaglawi *v.* mention
pakasamél *n.* ability
pakasarág *n.* ability, talent, aptitude
pakasiát *n.* sports; test of strength
pakatalús *n.* understanding, attitude
pakayári *n.* power, ability, qualification, energy, strength
pakbet *n.* kind of vegetable dish
pakdaar *n.* topic
pakdal *v.* mediate
pakélawén *v.* amaze, astonish, astound
pakemkem *n.* money given for good luck
paképep *adj.; v.* perfect fit, very fitting; to plaster, patch up; paste on
paképekep *n.* bribery
paképekepán *v.* bribe
pakésawen *v.* to tire out
pakger *v.* to slit one's throat; eliminate
pakgerán *v.* to kill, cut an animal's throat
pakiáw *n.* wholesale; act of purchasing everything; type of business contract
paklap *v.* to patch up, paste on; to plaster
pakna *n. v.* purpose, aim, intention; to agree, conform
paknaan *n.* contract, agreement, treaty; enjoyment, satisfaction; picnic
pakó *n.* fern; a herbal plant
pakól *n.* snafu; honest error

pakpak *v.* to pound, to hammer, batter, punish, penalize, whip
pakseb *n.* order, command, promulgate
pakset *v.* to break referring to wires, ropes or strings
pakso *v.* to wean
paksot *v.* disconnect, cut, break
paksut *v.* break, sever, snap
pakiak *v.* to drop; fall down
pakiang *v.* to make something warm or hot; to warm something
pakyaw *v.* to buy the entire stock or produce
padéenen *v.* hush, quieten, suppress, shush, sooth, mollify
padír *n.* wall, fence
padisiran *v.* calculate, estimate
padpad *v.; adj.* scatter, throw; driven, blown
padrina *n.* Godmother
padrino *n.* Godfather
paékaten *v.* drain, to dry up
paegna *n.* money given for good luck especially to babies or to newly wed persons.
paér *v.* to plug, fix, stop, hinder, solve
paét *n.* thirst
pagá *n.* concern, anxiety, worry; banquet, preparation
pagál *n.* jaw
pagálañgan *v.* celebrate, to give honor, to render homage
pagás *adj.* hoarse voice
pagátin *n.* special custom held right after the wedding ceremony the main purpose of which is to raise funds for the newly weds
pagéw *n.* chest; upper front of one's body
pagéy *n.* unhushed rice; newly-cut palay
pagi *n.* stingray fish
pagiao *v.* to scare, frighten, terrify, intimidate, badger, terrorize
pagilig *n.; v.* frame; to put on the side or edge
pagiten *v.* banish
pagóng *n.* turtle
pagor *v.* to rein in; bring in the herd; to tie up a domesticated animal
pagór *adj.* tired, fatigued

pagpag

pagpag *v.* shake off or dust off; to remove the dirt
or dust by shaking or beating

paguit *v.* cut off, discontinue

paikiw *n.* a game of cards

pailalo *n.* a pledge, a vow, a promise

paimano *v; n.* heed; take notice; reminder

painang *v.* to solder

paináwa *n.* relaxation, leisure

paíngpaíng *adj.* leaning, stooping or bending
while walking due to the strong wind

paít *n.* intestine

paít *adj.* bitter

pála *n.* shovel; the soft, edible core of a mature coconut fruit
colored yellowish white

palábi *v.* to give way; to pass away the night

palábuan *v.* decorate, adorn, embellish

palakápak *adj.* rapid firing or successive explosions

palákaw *adj.* customary, habitual

palákay *n.* seedlings

palakáyan *n.* plant nursery

palaknabén *v.* expand, enlarge, extend

palad *n.* palm; luck, fortune

paládpálad *n.* cranium, scalp

palágápág *adj.* rapid falling of objects

palagaygay *n.* decoration, curtain, buntings

palagoygoy *n.* decor, drapes, buntings

páláguí *adv.* always

palalkek *v.* to strike the back of a person's open palm
with one's forefinger

palaldak *n; v.* laughter; throw down something angrily

palaldeg *v.* to put down something with
a forceful bang or thud

palalpak *v.* throw down something angrily of a person's open
palm with one's fore finger

palaltek *v.* to crack one's fingers; strike one's backhand
with the forefinger

palaltog *v.* to carelessly and noisily put down something

palamingko *n.* an edible vegetable plant

palamingko**palamis**

palamis *n.* dessert

palamlam *v.* pamper; to spoil

palanas *adj.* plain; level, flat, even, consistent

palandey *n.* mountain

paláñgan *n.* sword fish

palangkap *v.* give as a gift or present, to offer,
award; to give away

paláñget *v.* place a crown or its substitute
around one's head; bestow, confer

palanggana *n.* water basin

palansa *n.* flat iron

palantoy *v.* to drop something noisily

palápa *n.* part of a coconut tree

palapag *v.* to publish

palapágan *n.* publication; newspaper

palapala *n.* trellis

palar *n.* fortune, luck, kismet, destiny

palara *n.* tinsel

palaranan *v.* to guess try, predict, speculate, hypothesize

palarpalar *n.* dandruff

palasápas *adj.* busy, active, noisy

palasiyo *n.* palace, castle

paláspas *n.* ritual branches and leaves used by
Christians during Palm Sunday

palaspás *v.* to cut a trail in a thicket or jungle

palátag *v.* to display, show, exhibit, expose

palatápat *adj.* bountiful, laden with fruits

palatas *adj.* level, flat, balanced

palatépet *v.* to walk with short, rapid stops

palatimíd *n.* the piece of string that prevents a hat from
falling. It is usually anchored around one's chin

palawpaw *adj.* fictitious, fake

palayaw *n.* drama

paláypaláy *adj.* soft and gentle movement

palba *v.* pulverize; to hammer

palbañgon *n.* dawn, daybreak

palbayáni *n.* martyr, hero; protector; an amulet

palbog *n.* bed-wetting

palbog

palkap

palkap *v.* to paste on
paldeg *n.; v.* downfall; to pull down
paldi *n.* inner covering of a pillow
paldua *v.; n.* to split or divide into two; one-half
palduaén *v.* to divide into halves
palekpek *n.* turtle dove
paléksag *adj.* downwards, descending
paleén *v.* to give time; to wait for sometime
palémeken *v.* soften, ease, melt, soothe, tone down
palémewen *v.* to alleviate; to make it easier or lighter
palés *v.* to change one's garments
palesá *n.* invention, creation
pálesan *v.* to dress up someone
palétpet *n.* wedge
pali *n.* spleen
paliber *n.* circumference
paliberliber *n.* surroundings, environment
palikdo *n.* deceit, plot
palikera *adj.* playgirl
palikero *adj.* playboy
paliketen *v.* brighten, enliven, hearten, make someone happy
palikpik *n.* side fins or dorsal spines of fishes;
 muscles just below the armpits
palid *v.* to clean away; to clean or separate something
palidpid *n.* band circling one's old-style shorts or underwear
paligotgot *adj.* abusive; discomfort; inconvenience
palíisan *v.* evade, shun, avoid, elude, dedge
palín *v.* to cleanse; to pick out the undesirables;
 wipe; clean up; purify
palínawen *v.* resolve, make clear
palír *v.* to be blown away by the wind
palís *v.* cut, clean up, clear away
palítek *n.* spike, wooden stake
palíténg *v.* to aim with one eye closed
palito *n.* matchstick
paliwánan *v.* lament, deplore, bewail
paliwáwa *n.* explanation, clarification, exposition, elucidation

paliwáwa**paliwáwaan**

paliwáwaan *v.* enlighten, convince, explain
paliwáwaen *v.* brighten, make clear
paliwaweng *adj.* easy-going, irresponsible
palma *n.* palm tree
palna *adj.* smooth, suave, pleasing, polite, tranquil, unruffled
palpalis *n.* breeze
palóg *v.* shake, waggle, wave
palpak *n.* fiasco, defeat, collapse, failure, disappointment
palpag *v.* to shake and pound any container upside down;
 to clear or clean it
palpal *v.* to knock or beat with a hammer or mallet; fix
palpaláran *adj.* dumb, stupid, idiotic
palpalso *adj.* utterly false
palpaltog *n.* toy gun
palóspos *v.* to slide down, pertaining to trousers or underwear
palsa *v.; n.* to blame, accuse; accusation
palsaán *v.* to wrongly accuse; to frame up
palsik *v.* bounce, splash, spray
palsiit *n.* slingshot
palso *adj.* fake, false, counterfeit, misinformation
palsot *v.; n.* hinder, stop; slingshot
palsuot *n.* toy weapon made from bamboo
paltak *n.* testicle; a male animal's balls
paltik *v.; n.* to strike or thuwak something
 with one's forefinger; a home-made firearm
paltog *n.* firearm, gun
palúgaran *v.* to give a change; to give way
palúten *v.* to mow
palwagén *v.* to bring to its boiling point
palweng *adj.* stupid, foolish
palya *n.* type of vegetable; ampalaya, bitter gourd
pamaákarán *n.* regulation, rule
pamaandí *n.* denial, contradiction, refutation,
 disavowal, disagreement
pamabanday *n.* defamation, slur, denigration, vilification
pamabli *n.* adoration, reverence, honor, veneration
pamaér *v.* prevent

pamaér

pamagálang

pamagálang *n.* celebration; to render homage and honor
pamalkot *n.* wrapper
pamanó *n.* addition
pasimbálo *n.* modification, revision, alteration, refinement
pasúot *n.* coercion, compulsion
pamatikéy *n.* condensation, summary, abbreviation, abridgement
pamatonda *n.* control, stoppage
pamawás *n.* reduction, curtailment
pamayá *n.* tendency to postpone
pamburál *n.* eraser
pamélagén *v.* decrease, shorten, cut down, abridge
pamenben *n.* control, management
pamiá *n.* credit, confidence
pamilít *n.* coercion, compulsion
paminta *n.* a kind of spice; black pepper
pamirbir *n.* acknowledgement; proof, confirmation, evidence
pampam *n.* prostitute, call girl
pampanó *n.* fish species of that name
pampatán *n.* termination, cessation
pamuria *n.* exhibit, display, presentation, spectacle, performance
pána *n.* type of weapon; bow
panaayamán *n.* address, residence
panabetan *n.* rendezvous
panábos *n.* death throes; the fleeting moment before a person or animal dies
panakarákar *adj.* wandering, roving, drifting
panákop *n.* conquest, subjugation, takeover
panaderia *n.* bakery
panadero *adj.* baker
panaganák *n.* childbirth
panaganákan *n.* womb, matrix
panagáni *n.* harvest time
panagbantáy *n.* vigilance
panagbeláng *n.* ax
panagbonog *n.* distribution
panagkáraw *n.* courtship

panagkáraw**panagdalús**

panagdalús *n.* agriculture
panaggiat *n.* fascination
panagilálak *n.* breeding
panaglákuan *n.* agency, sales office
panagsalíta *n.* conversation
panagsúmal *n.* examiner
panagtanáman *n.* horticulture, agriculture
panagturó *n.; adj.* pointer
panalát *n.* substitution
panamaákar *n.* ruler, reign, management
panamaánda *n.* forgiveness, eraser
panamegley *n.* middle management
panamsam *n.* subjugation, conquest, take-over
panának *n.* delivery, childbirth
panaňgán *n.* act of eating; repast
panaňgánan *n.* eatery, restaurant, canteen
panaňgáro *n.* love, affection, devotion, fondness
panaňgási *n.* charity, kindness, benevolence, compassion, pity, clemency, mercy
panaňgiagél *n.* prohibition, prevention, exclusion, restriction
panaňgikuráng *n.* rule, reign, administration
panaňgigalot *n.* edition, publication
panaňgipasiráyew *n.* praise, applause, accolade
panaňgitanduro *n.* admiration
pananísia *n.* belief, faith, opinion; what one believes in
panáok *n.* sharp-pointed nipa palm stem
panaón *n.* season, time
panaténg *n.* common colds
panbabawí *n.* remorse, regret
panbaroy *n.* expedition
pankaabígan *n.* welfare, well-being, benefit
pankakaábay *n.* neighborliness
pankakaáiba *n.* companionship, camaraderie, fellowship, togetherness
pankakasakéy *n.* oneness, unification
pankalikét *n.* admiration, affection
pankanawnáwa *n.* bounty, something that is for the good of everyone

pankanepégan

pankanepégan *n.* propriety
 pankaukulán *n.* necessity
 pandak *adj.* short, dwarfish, elfin
 pandagup *n.* celebration, gathering
 pandarásig *n.* alignment
 panday *n.* blacksmith
 pandayan *n.* blacksmith's shop
 pandebára *n.* loaf bread; type of bread
 pandem *n.* dinner, supper
 pandéral *act of* destroying; defamation
 pandesál *n.* bread; type of Phil-style bread
 pandokey *adj.* horizontal, convex
 pandong *n.* something used to protect the head
 from the elements
 pandomaán *n.* difference
 panduarowa *n.* distrust, doubt
 pandúkey *adj.* horizontal, convex
 panduromá *n.* contrast, difference
 panék *v.* penetrate, pierce; insert; plant
 paneknek *n.* reason, evidence, proof
 paneknekán *v.* confirm, prove
 panengneng *n.* exhibit
 panermenán *n.* lamentation, sadness
 panespes *adj.* rustling sound
 pañgabúloy *v.* to allow; give permission
 pañgáko *n.* promise
 pañgalaá *n.* claim, conquest
 pañgái *n.* molar
 pañgáligan *n.* example, model
 pañgamaén *n.* uncle
 pañgamper *n.* shield, protection
 pañgándo *n.* middle finger
 pañgansi *n.* ring finger
 pañgao *v.* prohibit, ban
 pañgáran *n.* nickname
 pañgáro *v.* adore
 pañgarom *n.* addition, act of adding something

pañgarom**pañgát**

pañgát *n.* anything cooked with vinegar
 pañgawát *adj.* act of receiving
 pangkanepégan *n.* necessity, rightfulness
 pangkis *adj.* cross-eyed
 pangkol *v.* to knock on the head
 pangdel *n.* riverbank
 pangdepán *n.* west
 pañge *n.* riverbank
 pañgeréw *n.* claim, request
 pañgét *n.* wedge
 pañgétpañgét *adj.* provocative, galling, goading
 pañgibasbas *v.* to lead the way
 pañgibay *n.* confidence
 pañgibelyaw *n.* declaration; announcement
 pañgibitla *n.* announcement
 pañgikayat *v.* scatter
 pañgikban *v.* abdicate; give way
 pañgidatak *v.* to account
 pañgigalat *v.* to write; to print
 pañgigaton *n.* appointment
 pañgil *n.* the pair of unusually big and sharp teeth protruding
 from the sides of the jaws of some animals; fangs
 pañgilaós *n.* resumption, continuation
 pañgiletneg *n.* foundation; appointment
 pañgimáno *n.* consideration; to pay attention to
 pañginepég *n.* adaptation
 pañginaén *n.* auntie, aunt
 pañgiolóp *n.* adaptation
 pañgipaamta *n.* notification
 pañgipalalbong *n.* deception
 pañgipalinéw *v.* explain, account
 pañgiparáan *n.* preparation
 pañgiparatang *v.* to convey
 pañgipasakéy *n.* concentration; unification
 pañgipasén *n.* appointment
 pañgipaslep *n.* concentration
 pañgipawít *v.* to send, convey
 pañgipenpen *n.* congestion

pañgis *adj.* odd, uneven
 pañgisangsang *v.* argue, to debate
 pañgisebel *n.* prohibition
 pañgitér *v.* deliver, send
 pañgitókoy *n.* adaptation
 pañgitupleg *n.* adaptation
 pañgitulór *n.* delivery
 pañgitúloy *n.* resumption
 páñgol *v.* tap or knock on the head
 pangóluan *adj.* elder
 pangpang *v.; n.* to hammer, pound; riverbank
 pangta *v. n.* show off, boast; pride; vanity, conceit, arrogance
 pañgúlo *n.* hwad, leader, chieftain
 pañgumán *n.* modification
 pañguyóng *n.* persuasion, acceptance, admission
 pangles *v.* blowing one's nose to get rid of mucous or phlegm
 paniki *n.* a big bat
 paniimogmúgan *n.* provisional
 paniláluan *n.* reliance, expectation
 paninisia *n.* belief
 pánis *n.* broom
 pánisan *v.* to sweep
 paniyó *n.* handkerchief
 panlábay *n.* affection
 panlábi *adj.* nocturnal; active at night
 panlalaók *n.* combination
 panlaókan *n.* mixture
 panlastog *n.* arrogance
 panlemleméw *n.* underestimation, undervaluation, injustice
 panlikna *n.* sensibility
 panlilímog *n.* gathering
 panliwágliwag *n.* wandering; travelogue
 panlúko *n.* deception
 panlukón *n.* pregnancy
 panmodmúra *n.* condemnation, prescription, damnation
 panmotik *n.* leisure, respite
 pannonúnot *n.* imagination
 panó *v.* to fill up; to pay up

panomámeng *n.* imagination
 panómbokán *n.* example, pattern, archetype, specimen
 panómpal *n.* settlement
 pánoní *adv.* how; in what manner or way
 panontonán *n.* outline
 panónutan *n.* advice
 panoolibáyan *n.* similarity, resemblance
 panoolóp *n.* merger,
 panpaalsa *n.* yeast companionship
 panpananam *n.* food seasoning
 panpapaknaan *n.* conference, convention, meeting, forum
 panpára *n.* comparison, correlation, likeness
 panpapáreng *n.* comparison, comparability, resemblance
 panpasál *n.* rehearsal
 panpataúli *n.* confession, admission
 panpaúges *adj.* incriminating, implicating accusatorial
 panpayég *n.* vibration; act of trembling
 panpia *n.* trust
 panpigípig *n.* care, concern
 panpilálek *n.* anxiety, worry, concern
 panpipiaan *n.* foreman; one who is trusted
 panúnót *n.* reminder; food for thought
 pansalita *n.* comment, talk, commentary
 pansípulen *v.* to join together; put together
 pansisián *n.* parting
 pansukáit *n.* diagnosis, inspection
 pansúkay *n.* investigation, inspection
 panta *n.* pride, conceit
 pantalán *n.* wharf
 pantalinduaan *n.* doubt, distrust
 pantalón *n.* trousers, pants
 pantaluraen *v.* to divide into three
 pantamitám *n.* concern, care, anxiety
 pantat *n.* mudfish
 pantatalúsan *n.* conference, meeting, negotiation
 pantheon *n.* tomb, pantheon
 pantindek *n.* anxiety, care, concern apprehension

pantindekán

- pantindekán *n.* aim, ambition, dream
 pantingi *adj.* retail
 pantitípon *n.* gathering
 pantok *n.* crown; summit, peak top, zenith
 pantol *n.* santol tree and its fruit
 pantotongtong *n.* conference, parley, discussions
 pantomina *n.* pantomine
 pantulóstulos *v.* wandering, drifting, roving, to gallivant
 pantúngo *n.* firewood; any material used
 to light a fire for cooking purposes
 pantutulúñgan *n.* adjustment; arrangement; rectification
 panuelo *n.* shawl
 panúntonan *n.* example, model
 panyo *n.* handkerchief
 panyolító *n.* small handkerchief
 paolian *v.* neglect, ignore, pay no attention,
 disregard, abandon
 paomámeng *n.* hint
 páot *n.* durability; patience, perseverance
 Pápa *n.* the Pope in Rome
 papablien *adj.* honored, distinguished, beloved
 papait *n.* kind of vegetable popular in Ilocandia
 papáng *n.* father
 papás *v.* erase, remove, delete, obliterate, blot, wipe out
 papáway *adj.* outward
 pápel *adj.* over-stuffed mouth; mouth full of food
 papil *n.* paper
 paplin *n.* poplin textile
 pára *v.*; *prep.* stop; for, reserved for
 paráan *n.* scheme, plan, design, preparation, method
 parákelen *v.* multiply, increase
 parákepen *v.* decorate, improve, develop
 parákil *adj.* *n.* indirect way of saying something; circuitous,
 oblique, roundabout insinuation, innuendo
 parákpak *n.* happiness, joy
 paráda *n.* parade; park; trip
 paradáan *n.* parking area; market place

paradáan**paragala**

- paragala *n.* prize
 paraláen *v.* to bled
 parális *v.* to run over; to over-run
 paránom *n.* irrigation
 paráteñgan *n.* future
 paréha *n.* female partner
 paréhas *n.* *adj.* equal; same quality or level
 parého *adj.* look-alike; equal; the same; no difference
 parél *v.* bring or place something nearer
 paréng *v.* to pair; to match, make even
 pári *n.* priest; a close associate cemented
 by a wedding or baptism
 paríking *adj.* *v.* sidewise tilt
 parigó *n.* small portion of a dish given to one's kin
 or neighbor so that he may get a tasting
 paring *n.* friend, chum, buddy
 páris *n.* pair, parptner
 parispis *v.* *n.* passing; to move; rustling sound
 parlang *v.* light up; ignite
 parles *n.* guess, estimation, conjecture,
 prediction speculation, prophecy
 parlesán *v.* predict, prophesy, estimate, guess
 parlimento *n.* parliament
 parmasia *n.* drugstore, pharmacy
 parók *n.* *v.* heartbeat, pulse, beat
 parókiya *n.* parish
 parokiyano *n.* parishioner
 paról *n.* lantern, lamp
 paróngtal *v.* show, disclose divulge, display,
 make known, present, appear
 parte *n.* share, part, portion
 partido *n.* political party
 parúk *n.* cough
 parúkol *v.* to lay down
 parungtal *v.* introduce, expose
 pása *v.* pass something; hand over, hurdle
 pasá *v.* *n.* pass; passage
 pasabing *n.* fish trap

pasakáli

pasakáli *n.* introduction; the first strains of a musical score
 pásak *n.* nail presentation
 pasakáyop *v.* include, encompass
 pasákbay *v.* to inform beforehand; introduction; preface
 pasakbayán *n.* warning; early preparation
 pasákitan *v.* to harm
 pasáda *n.* journey or trip made by for hire vehicles
 pásag *v.* to fall down; tumble
 paságui *adj.* difficult
 pasáhe *n.* fare; trip, journey
 pasahéro *n.* passenger
 pasal *n.*; *v.*; *adj.* rehearsal, to practice; used to;
 an expert of; trained
 pasamáno *n.* handshake
 pasántabi *v. n.* to ask for permission to pass; foreword
 pásapása *v.* hand to hand passing
 pasápbay *n.* anticipation; reservation
 pasaráy *adj.* not serious, muddled
 pasas *n.* raisins
 pasekder *n.* frame; anything used to prop or strengthen
 pasedser *n.* rice seedlings
 pásen *n.* place, rank, location, region
 pasensióso *adj.* patient
 pasensiyo *n.* patience
 paserser *n.* rice seedlings
 pasiá *v.* to try one's best; to double one's efforts
 pasiár *n.* leisurely walk; relaxed outing
 pasiáran *n.* park; strolling place
 pasíkat *adj.* vain, proud, boastful
 pasiki *n. adj.* introduction; indirect, roundabout
 pasikiapán *v.* to glance; to buzz; to nick
 pasikiáw *v.* to warn; to fire a gun in the air
 as a sign of warning
 pasiente *n.* medical patient
 pásig *n.* jar, a porcelain or clay jar
 pasíleñgen *v.* to polish; brighten; to make it shiny
 pasilio *n.* alley, aisle

pasilio**pasimbálo**

pasimbálo *v.*; *n.* renovate, remake amendment,
 reform, renewal, preface
 pasiñgáyew *n.* preface, introduction
 pasiñgil *n.* fang; tusk
 pasiráyew *n.* pride, dignity self-importance,
 honor pretension, presumption
 pasiseng *n.* anything greenish
 pasiek *v.* to appoint
 pasnok *n.* anger, rage, hatred
 páso *v.* canter
 pasognód *n.* resentment
 pasól *n.* rocky area
 pasoner *adj.* backward
 pasongsong *n.* loose change; money change
 paspas *adj.* speedy, fast, quick, rapid
 paspasaráy *adj.* wishy-washy; not well prepared
 pastol *v.* to graze, pasture
 pastolan *n.* grazing place
 pastolóro *n.* shepherd
 pastor *n.* a Protestant Minister
 pasúksok *n.* bribe, kickback; corrupting gift
 pasúlagen *v.* to provoke, exasperate
 pasumal *n.* lesson
 pasúot *v.* force, insist
 pasúoten *v.* to abduct; rape, kidnap, force
 pasuwít *v.* to whistle
 páta *v.* to be hit or struck by something coming
 from an upper direction
 patábog *n.* cause of any misfortune
 patáboy *adj.* downwards direction
 paták *n.* drip; one drop of liquid
 patakba *v.* to stumble; fall face down; to miss one's step
 patakók *n.* easy woman, prostitute
 pataktak *adj.*; *n.* out in the open; open space
 patad *adj.* level, flat, even
 patag *adj.* smooth, balanced, flat, level, even
 patagá *n.* anchor used by boats and ships

patagá

patágeyan

- patágeyan *v.* improve, lift up, increase
 patáquey *adj.* upwards; going up;
 patah *v.* ascending; to drop something
 pataledted *v.* tell or promote something
 with certainty, without any doubts.
 patambálan *n.* medical clinic; first aid station; hospital
 patánat *adj.; v.*, endless, relentless; delay,
 postpone, move slowly; choice
 patáng *n.* frog
 patánir *n.* farewell, goodbye, permission
 pataóli *n.* confession, remorse, regret, repentance, contrition
 patar *adj.* flat, level
 patarém *n.* any bladed weapon
 patátas *n.* potato
 pataw-pataw *v.* float
 patáynanen *v.* banish, drive away
 patáy-pátay *adj.* slow, sluggish, unhurried, weak
 patbek *n.* problem
 patenteng *adj.* to be led; be guided, escorted
 patér *v.* cut, disjoin, trip, stop, repress
 patéyan *n.* killing field; slaughterhouse; to kill each other
 patged *v.* to cut the throat of an animal
 páti *n.* boiling point
 patí *adv.* also, even, including, too, and, together with
 patibóng *n.* trap
 patikeyan *v.* abbreviate, abridge; to shorten
 patikorkor *v.* fall down on one's knees; stumble;
 patil *n.* a trap
 patilya *n.* sideburns
 patináyon *v.* to give way
 patíng *n.* whale; shark
 patiñgorñgor *v.* to fall face down
 patír *v.* to trip someone using one's foot
 patís *n.* a by-product of "bagoong"
 patít *v.* to entrap, to ambush, to trick somebody
 patítan *v.* to trick, to fool
 patítan *n.* any kind of trap

patítan**patiyó**

- patiyó *n.* courtyard, patio
 patlek *v.* spin; to turn round and round
 patlep *v.* memorize
 patnag *v.; adj.* explain, clarify, to present;
 introduce, clear, evident
 patnúbang *v.* accompany, escort; to send off
 páto *n.* duck
 patók *n.; v.* throb, beat
 patóg *v.* to knock one's head; bang something
 with another bump
 patóndaen *v.* cease, stop, halt
 pátong *v.* to go on top; to put something on the top
 patótot *n.* prostitute, harlot, a call girl
 patpat *n.* paddle, a bat, a whip
 patriarka *n.* patriarch
 patrón *n.* supporter, donor, patron
 patsi *n.* patch
 pattog *v.* drop with a crash; fall down with a big thud
 patúpat *n.* kind of rice cake wrapped inside coconut leaves
 and immersed in boiling sugarcane
 patúyong *v.* to point; to train or point any
 firearm directly at someone
 pauláni *v.* soak in water
 paúlo *n.* title
 paúna *n.* advance payment
 pawáy *n.* outside; pageant, drama, show
 pawáyan *n.* exit; theater
 pawíl *v.* to come back; return
 pawíl-páwíl *adj.* repetitious; always bouncing back
 pawít *v. n.* to send; something sent
 payá *n.* fatigue
 payábol *v.* to beg
 payák *n.* wings
 payákot *adj.* easily frightened; coward
 payákpak *v.* flutter
 payág *v.* shake off; to shake vigorously usually
 to remove dirt, dust or water

payág

payápay

- payápay *v.* to wave; a hand gesture which either means hello or goodbye
 payápayá *adj.* windy, airy
 páyas *n.* creek, stream
 payaspas *v.* struggle, squirm, shuffle
 payátot *adj.* skinny, thin, weakling
 payáwar *v.; n.* to appear; apparition, ghost
 payég *v.* vibrate, tremble, shaking
 payégpeg *v. n.* tremble, chill, shiver, shudder, shake due to cold; death throes
 páyong *n.* umbrella
 payoñget suffocating atmosphere; fury, anger
 payogetget *v.* trembling due to shock, distress or worry
 paypay *n.* hand fan
 payóte *adj.* coward
 Pebrero *n.* the month of February
 pekák *n.* name of a hardwood tree
 pekderán *v.* to acknowledge, confirm
 pekét *v.* hold, grip, cling to paste
 pekétpéket *v.* clinging, holding on to
 pekpek *v.; n.* to hit someone with a blunt instrument; a club
 pekpekén *v.* to hammer, to knock, to hit, strike
 pedaso *n.* piece
 pedped *n.* heavy equipment used for levelling purposes
 peér *v.* avoid, deter
 pegá *n.* thirst
 pegdat *n.* purpose, objective, reason, mission
 pegét *n.* pressure
 pegley *n.* center, middle
 pegley-agew *n.* high noon, mid-noon
 pegley-bukíg *n.* Middle East
 pegley-lahbi *n.* midnight
 pegpeg *v.* to cut; pound or force a peg into the ground
 pegpegán *v.* abbreviate, shorten
 pegtaó *n.* half-day
 pelág *v.* fall, drop
 peleng *v. n.* dare, struggle; endurance

peleng**pelés**

- pelés *adv. n.* while, during, duration, on-going; speed, quickness
 peligro *n.* danger
 peligroso *adj.* dangerous
 pelpel *adj.* dull; not sharp, dumb
 pelsa *n.* boil
 pelteng *v.* stretch
 penék *v.* satisfy, satiate; thrust, build, plant
 penér *n.* fish trap
 pépet *n.* blindfold
 pepíno *n.* cucumber
 perá *v.* to satisfy, satiate
 péras *n.* pear; food ingredient that tastes sour
 perdi *n.* loss, forfeiture, destruction, liability
 perdóna *n.* pardon
 peréng *n.* blindfold; eye covering
 perensa *n.* flat iron
 peria *n.* a fair organized during special occasions
 periódiko *n.* newspaper
 perlás *n.* pearl
 permanente *n.* permanent
 perper *n.* heavy equipment used in levelling or flattening uneven ground
 pesák *v.* to wash pertaining particularly to clothes
 pesákan *n.* laundry place
 pesék *adj.* full; crowded
 pesél *n.* satisfaction, satiety, contentment, fulfillment
 pespes *v.* squeeze
 peste *n.* pest; insects
 pestilénsia *n.* pestilence, disease
 petáng *n.* fever, heat; temperature
 peték *n.; adj.* serenade; frontage; straight
 petég *adj.* genuine, authentic;
 peténg *n.* electric wire
 petépetég *adj.* true, correct; original; the one and only
 petpet *v.* to hold in the palm of one's hand; squeeze; to crowd, press, surge, push, swarm

petpet

petsa

- petsa** *n.* date
peyés *v.* twist, turn
peyeng *v.* to shake one's head indicating a negative response; disagree
pia *n.* confidence, trust
piaés *n.* cicada
piaét *n.* ambition, wish, hope, inspiration, aim
pian *prep.* so that
pianbegya *n.* joy, happiness
piangpiang *n.* brass cymbals
pianista *n.* one who plays the piano; pianist
piano *n.* piano
piansa *n.* bailbond
piaóng *v. n.* find out; investigate, ask, inquire; ambition
pias *n.* tree species also called kamias; the tree and its fruit
piat *n.* a piece of rope or cord circling one's feet to make coconut climbing faster and easier
piáwa *n.* anyone who looks like a chinaman
piay *n.* fish eggs
pibabahley *n.* citizenship; civic spirit
pibiang *n.* participation, involvement, commitment
pibibiang *n.* concern, involvement, commitment, interference
pibpib *n.* car horn
píka *n.* spear
pikakasakéy *n.* cooperation; oneness, unification
pikakási *n.* sympathy; prayer request
pikási *v.* beseech, appeal, request
pikál *adj. v.* pre-departure preparations, to depart
pikalaboyon *n.* connivance
pikéwet *adj.* crooked, twisted
pikí *adj.* knock-kneed
píki *n.* fake, counterfeit
píkipikití *adj.* little by little
pikít *v.* to close one's eyes
piklat *n.* scar
pikó *adj.* bent, twisted, curved
pikólkól *adj.* crooked, contorted, bent, twisted

pikólkól**pikós**

- pikós** *adj.* sprained, wrenched, distorted
piktat *adj.* full of, studded with; bumped off; thrown away
piesa *n.* piece
pigá *adj.* how much
pigád *adj. v.* reverse, turn upside down, invert, transpose
pigápigá *adj.* various; different, varied, many, assorted
pigár *adj.* inverted, opposite, reverse
pigdan *n.* scab, scale
pigipig *n.* ambition, aspiration, hope
piglat *n.* scar
pignis *v.* to shred, tear to pieces; to tear with the hand into tiny pieces
pigpigára *adj.* very few
piguís *v.* to tear, destroy
piing *v. n.* shake, turn; change direction, twist; prison cell
píla *n.* line, file, queue
pilák *n.* silver
pilálek *n.* ambition, wish, hankering
pilápil *n.* rice paddy
pilát *v. adj.* rip, tear, torn
pilko *adj.* crooked, twisted
pildak *adj.* flat
pildit *adj.* sandwiched; in-between; caught in the center
piléy *adj.* crippled, lamed
pilien *v.* elect, choose
piligis *n.* seam
pilit *v.* force, coerce, compel, persist, pressure, insist
pílitén *v.* abduct, force
piló *adj.* fastidious
pilón *n.* earthen jar
polosopiya *n.* philosophy
pilósopo *n.* philosopher
pilpil *v.* crush, pound
pimbrira *n.* a kind of food container
pimienta *n.* black pepper
pinabli *adj.* beloved, honored, respected
pinak *n.* swamp

pinak

pinaekál

- pinaekál *adj.* ousted, kicked out; removed, dismissed, abolished
 pinagit *adj.* exiled
 pinalsa *n.* creation, creature
 pinanábang *n.* profit, advantage, gain, commission
 pinaód *n.* nipa shingles
 pinaolián *adj.* abandoned
 pinaór *n.* nipa shingles
 pinapaítan *n.* special dish prepared from goat meat
 pinasamít *adj.* sweetened, bountiful, plentiful
 pinasiá *adj.* pompous, enormous, excessive, too much, over-done, extravagant
 pinat *v.* to stretch, pull, tug, extend
 pindang *n.* dried, salted meat; sun-dried meat
 pindar *n.* sun-dried fish or meat
 pinéng *adj.* elegant, decent, feat
 piñgál *adj.* a person with both ears missing
 piñgáo *adj.* torn broken on the edge
 pingka *n.* a sea-water fish
 pingkit *adj.* slit-eyed; chinese eyes
 pinggis *v.* tear to shreds
 pinglis *v.* tear off a small portion from a whole sheet; rip off
 piñgol *adj.* a person with one ear missing
 pingso *n.* species of fish
 pinindar *n.* sun-dried meat
 pinmelnak *v.* bloom
 pino *adj.* smooth
 pinong *v.* tolerate
 pinonong *n.* connivance
 pinsiw *n.* respectful way of greeting elders; touching the back of an elder's hand on one's forehead as a sign of respect
 pintal *adj.* imprinted, engraved, inscribed, molded, fixed
 pintas *v.; n.* criticize; size up, assess, appraise, evaluate, censure, find fault with; commentary
 observation, conclusion, criticism
 pinto *n.* door
 pintor *n.* painter

pintor**pinunúyan**

- pinunúyan *v.; n.* to give attention or importance; notice; toleration
 pinya *n.* pineapple
 piolibay *n.* resemblance
 piolibáyan *adj.* look-alike, similar
 piráso *n.* piece
 piráspirás *adj.* empty, hollow, famished, hungry, starving
 piráta *n.* pirate
 piráwát *n.* wish, hope, aim
 pirdi *n.* loss, liability
 pirég *adv.* corner, nook, cranny
 pirégpíreg *adj.* shy, timid, bashful
 piréng *n.* blindfold
 piríng *n.* blindfold
 pirinsa *n.* flat iron
 pirinti *adj.* attentive; stand straight
 pirípiri *adj.* uneasy, restless fidgeting, restive, on edge
 pirit *v.* pinch; squeeze
 pirlas *n.* pearl
 pirma *n.* signature
 pirmaán *v.* to sign or write one's signature
 pirme *adj.* permanent, always
 pisák *n.* swamp; low and wet area
 piság *v.; n.* to split open; break; part of; one-half
 pisalámatan *n.* appreciation, gratitude
 pisára *n.* writing board
 pisasákit *n.* sympathy
 pisáy *v.* divide, cleave, split, cut up, sunder
 piskal *n.* fiscal
 pisél *v.* press
 piséng *n.* bedbug
 pisíng *n.* vegetable
 pisít *v.* break, shatter
 pisók *v.* to sock one's stomach; implant, integrate
 pisos *n.* one peso
 pista *n.* fiesta
 pistak *n.* panty, female underwear
 piswak *v.* to cut asunder; split into two
 pitáka *n.* wallet

pitáka

pítat

- pítat *n.* tightness
 piték *n.* mud
 pítík *v.* pluck; to strike the back of a person's ear with one's forefinger or thumb
 pitomplo *adj.* seventy
 pitóra *adj.* seven
 pitotóo *n.* politeness; humanity, good breeding
 pitóy *adj.* over-used
 pitpit *v.* crush or pound something to flatten or pulverize by means of a hammering instrument
 pitrolyo *n.* petroleum
 pítsai *n.* a species of vegetable plant
 pítsei *n.* pitcher; a glass or plastic container
 pítser *n.* pitcher; a liquid container usually used for soft drinks or water
 pítsipítsi *adj.* by installment; little by little
 piyá *n.* credit, trust, confidence
 piyapi *v.* to swing both feet in the air
 piyaés *n.* cicada; a "singing" insect
 piyansa *n.* bailbond
 piyesa *n.* piece
 piyok *v.* to grease
 plaka *n.* phonograph record; disc
 plasma *n.* blood plasma
 planeta *n.* planeta
 plangana *n.* wash basin
 plansa *n.* flat iron
 plasa *n.* public square; plaza
 plastik *n.* plastic
 plato *n.* plate
 pligis *n.* pleat
 pluma *n.* fountain pen
 pobre *n.; adj.* poor, miserable, unfortunate
 pokápok *v.* spread, smear
 pokdol *n.* hill; heights
 pokél *n.* bone, skeleton
 pokipok *v.* pass on from mouth to mouth

pokipok**pokliwet**

- pokliwet *v.* entwine
 pokók *n. v.* fishpond; imprison; to put in jail
 pokól *adj.* maimed; one-armed
 pokpok *v.* detain; to hit, box, stop; punch, knock
 pokpokán *v.* halt, stop, detain, prolong, refrain, prohibit
 poktal *v.* bounce, ricochet, to boomerang, return
 podpor *v.* pulverize; reduce to powdery material
 pogeran *v.* retain
 pogiit *adj.* charred
 pogo *n.* quail
 pogó *n.* islet; a big hill
 pognel *n.* stalk; tip; end; point
 pognet *n.* marrow
 pogón *n.* oven
 pogót *v.; adj. n.* to cut off the neck;
 pogsat *v.* split, break, rupture; headless; a dark, hairy creature
 pogsó *v.* squirt, eject, bounce jump
 pogtal *v.* bounce, ricochet
 polag *v.* hamper, to dim
 polaing *n.* solution, remedy
 polangdos *v.* to jump out; flee, depart, abscond
 polámis *v.* smear, wipe
 polánit *v.* smear, wipe
 polápol *v.* smear, smudge, daub
 polasí *v.* spray, spatter, splash, sprinkle
 polborá *n.* gunpowder
 polbos *n.* powder
 polét *n.* cover, protection
 polí *n.* breed, lineage
 polian *v.* abandon, neglect; leave alone
 políkat *n.* cramps
 polígas *n.* worry
 polim *v.* let, permit, allow
 póling *n.* any foreign matter that gets into one's eyes
 polirek *n.* foreignmatter that gets into one's eyes
 polisáy *v.* shove, push away, ignore, ward off; push
 polisia *n.* police

polisia

poliwes

poliwes *v.* twist, writhe
poliweswes *v.* turn round and round; twist
polo *n.* island, isle
pólong *v. n.* preach; conference
pólos *adj.* all, everything
polós *adj.* still in the act of happening;
polotípot *n.* raw sugar from boiled cane juice
polpog *v.* to burn the hides of newly-butchered
 goats and dogs
polpol *adj.* blunt; useless
poltot *v.* to break referring to ropes, strings
 and wires; cut, break, stop
poltri *n.* poultry
polyeto *n.* pamphlet
polyo *n.* polio; name of the crippling disease
pomepésak *n.* laundress; one who washes clothes
pompiang *n.* brass cymbals; a musical instrument;
 a children's game
pompom *n.* prostitute; a call girl
pompon *n.* funeral, burial
ponao *n.* fainting spell; to become unconscious due to hunger
 and fatigue or excessive heat of the sun
pónasan *v.* wipe, rub
pondido *adj.* unable; out of order
pondo *v.; n.* to reside; funds, finances
pondyí *adj.* out of order
poñgapong *n.* hairless tail; a tree deprived of its branches
pongkit *n.* a children's game using pebbles
poñget *n.* node
ponggos *v.* to wrap
poñgól *n.* termite mound
pongpong *v.* turn into powder or dust; to slowly disintegrate
poníti *v.* to box, punch
ponpon *n.* funeral
pontas *n.* shoelace
ponti *n.* banana
poónan *n.* funding, capital outlay, seed money
poól *n.* blaze, fire, conflagration

poól**poón****Pranses**

poón *v.* to lead during prayers
poónanen *v.* capitalize; to supply the seed money
poot *n.* vengeance, vendetta
poon *v.* to lead particularly in praying the Holy Rosary
poónan *n.* capital; starting funds
porakor *v.* rub, smear pattern; appearance; form
porápor *v.* rub, smear
porek *n.* insistence
poma *n.* penmanship; style
porno *n.* pornography
póron *n.* ball of yarn
poronggo *n.* bottle; antique glass
poro *v.* to sight; to hit smack in the center
porsigí *v.* continue, persevere, persist
porselána *n.* porcelain
posápos *n.* aspiration, hankering, ambition;
 ardent wish, strong desire
posibilidad *n.* possibility, probability
posíbli *adj.* possible, capable of being done
positíbo *n.* positive; yes
posnak *v.* to hatch
poso *n.* heart; water well
pospos *n.; v.* end, termination; squeeze
poste *n.* post, pillar
postiso *adj.* artificial
postura *adj.* stylish, well groomed, dressed up
pótel *adj.* durable, sturdy, enduring
potér *v.* to cut, break, splinter
póteren *v.* to split, cut, splice, break
potiókán *n.* beehive
potípot *v.* encircle; put around
potól *v.* to cut
potpot *n.* vehicle's blowhorn; sound produced by the car horn
poulán *v.* kindle, burn
poyók *v.* caress, fondle, stroke
póyokan *v.* pet, nuzzle, stroke, caress
poyót *adj.* drenched
Pranses *n.* Frenchman

Pransia

Pransia *n.* France; name of the country
 premyo *n.* prize
 prenda *v.* to pawn
 prendaan *n.* pawnshop
 prenta *n.* order, decree
 presidencia *n.* municipal hall
 presidente *n.* president; head of state
 prestahe *n.* prestige
 prestisia *n.* prestige; reputation
 priso *n.* convict; prisoner
 prisowan *n.* prison; jail
 prisionero *n.* prisoner
 prinsipe *n.* prince
 prito *v.* to fry
 probinsia *n.* province
 probitsa *n.* product, produce
 problima *n.* problem
 probó *n.* provost marshal
 proklamá *v.* proclaim
 promininti *adj.* prominent, famous, distinguished
 promisa *n.* promise; commitment
 promosiyón *n.* promotion
 promotór *n.* promoter, sponsor
 propeta *n.* prophet
 prosperidad *n.* prosperity
 proteksiyón *n.* protection
 protekta *v.* to protect
 protesta *n.* protest
 protokól *n.* protocol
 proyekto *n.* project
 prueba *n.* proof, evidence
 prusisiyón *n.* procession
 pukál *n.* palpitation
 pukdol *n.* hill
 pukél *n.* bone
 pukól *adj.* one-armed
 pukpuk *v.* to hammer, pound, pulverize

pukpuk**pukpuklo**

pukpuklo *n.* species of edible freshwater weeds
 pueg *n.* knee
 puera *n.* exception, exclusion
 puersa *n.* force, strength
 puerta *n.* door, gate entrance, opening
 puesto *n.* rank, position, standing, place,
 class; commercial stall
 pugante *n.* fugitive
 pugáro *n.* hill
 pugay *n.* hat; dead gear
 pugnel *adj.* middle, center, core, marrow
 pugo *n.* quail, kind of bird
 pugót *v.*; *n.* behead, decapitate; a dark, legendary creature
 pugsit *v.* squirt; spill out
 pugta *v.* to hit the center or bullseye; to directly hit
 pulákit *v.* smear, wipe
 pulangdos *v.* scamper, scurry, slip away,
 scoot abscond, depart, flee
 pular *n.* arrow; fountain pen
 pulét *n.* stopper, cover, lid, cork
 pulgada *n.* inch
 pulído *adj.* fine, smooth, well-done
 puligesges *v.* writhe
 puligesgésan *n.* wrestling
 pulíng *n.* any foreign matter that accidentally
 gets into one's eye
 pulís *n.* police
 pulisáy *v.* push away; ward off, fling, discard
 pulítika *n.* politics
 pulítiko *n.* politician
 pulíwes *v.* to twist
 pulo *n.* island
 pulmonaryo *adj.* pulmonary
 pulmonya *n.* pulmonia
 pulōpot *v.* coil around, entwine
 púlpito *n.* pulpit
 pulsí *v.* spring out; spill out, squirt

pulsí

pulsiras

pulsiras *n.* bracelet
pulsit *v.* squirt
pultit *n.* watery human feces
pultot *v.* stop, terminate, cut break; pop out
pultut *v.* to break or snap (referring to ropes or string)
punás *v.* wipe, clean, swab
púnasan *v.* wipe or dry off
punay *n.* a species of green pigeon
punda *n.* pillow case
pundar *v.* build, save, collect
pundí *n.* out of order, non-operational
pundído *adj.* not operational; out of order
pundo *n.* funds
puñgér *n.* node
puñgét *n.* node
punglot *n.* hairknot
puñgól *n.* termite mound
pungpong *n.* cigar or cigarette butt; decay
pungsi *v.* to break on the edge
punít *adj.* torn, tattered shredded
puníti *v.* punch, box, knock
puntá *n. v.* target; to hit
puntírya *n.* target, goal, mark; intention, objective
punyéta *n.* a curse word derived from Spanish;
 a woman with loose morals
purák *v.* erase
purámis *v.* smear, wipe
purga *n.* laxative, purgative
purgatorio *n.* purgatory
púrek *v. n.* remind, instill, insistence, emphasis
pureg *n.* state whereby one's nostrils are clogged
 with mucus due to a severe cold
purmal *adj.* formal
puro *adj.* pure, unaffected, unadulterated
purók *n.* a local government unit which is
 smaller than a barangay.
pursélas *n.* bracelet

pursélas**puros**

puros *adj.* all, everything
pusá *n.* feline animal; a domesticated cat
puség *n.* navel
pusíl *n.* rifle
pusít *n.* squid
puslak *n.* paleness
puslit *v.* to gate crash; sneak in; smuggle
 to enter surreptitiously
pusnak *v.* hatch
púso *n.* heart; dead center
pusóng *adj.* flirt
pusta *n.* bet; wager gambling bet
pustíso *adj.* artificial teeth
púta *n.* a prostitute; a woman of loose morals;
 a scandalous female
putákti *n.* species of bees
putáhe *n.* dish, viand, menu
pután *n.* handle of any bladed weapon
pútel *adj.* durable, strong, enduring, resistant, sturdy, tough
putér *v.* break, sever, split, rend, splinter
putér-putér *adj.* staggered, by installment
putól *v.* cut, slice
putót *v.* cut, stop, terminate; short pants
putút *adj.* severed, tail-less, cut off; snap
puweg *n.* knee
púyan *n.* revelation as revealed in the Holy Bible
púyat *adj. n.* lack of sleep; state of sleeplessness
puyók *v.* to caress
puyót *adj.* drenched; soaking wet

puyót

R**rabanos**

- rabanos** *n.* radish
rakéta *n.* racket
rakit *n.* rocket, racket
radium *n.* one of the elements; radium
radyo *n.* radio
ráha *n.* head of state; king rajah
ralli *n.* rally
rambután *n.* the rambutan fruit
ramí *n.* kind of textile; rami
rantséro *n.* racher
rantso *n.* ranch
rápido *adj.* fast, quick, rapid
raray *n.* praise, hail
rasón *n.* reason
rasyón *n.* ration
ratán *n.* the rattan plant
rawn *n.* round
rayos *n.* ray; spokes
rayúma *n.* rheumatism
rebelde *n.* rebel
rebolusyon *n.* revolution
rebolusyonáryo *n.* revolutionary
reklamo *n.* protest, complaint
rekorder *n.* recorder; any person who takes care of records and other documents
regálo *n.* gift, offering, present
regla *n.* menstruation
reglaménto *n.* regulation, rule, law, policy
regulasyon *n.* regulation, rule
réhas *n.* iron grille
rehistrádo *adj.* registered
rehistro *v.* to register
relihión *n.* religion, faith
relós *n.* wristwatch
relyeno *n.* kind of Spanish dish

relyeno**renda**

- renda** *n.* rein
repíki *n.* pealing of bells
representánte *n.* representative
reserbádo *n.* reservation
residensiya *n.* residence
resguardo *n.* reserve, savings
residénte *n.* resident
resistensiya *n.* resistance
resólbi *v.* to resolve
resolusyon *n.* resolution
retáso *adj.* left-over pieces of cloth
retíra *v.* retire, dismiss, closing
retíro *v.* retire
reyna *n.* queen
ribolbir *n.* pistol, revolver
ribál *n.* rival
rikádo *n.* food seasoning; spices; ingredient
rikísa *v.* to search, inspect
riklámo *n.* complaint, protest
rigodón *n.* rigodon
ríles *n.* railway tracks
riló *n.* clock, wristwatch
rilyéno *n.* kind of Spanish-style dish
rimas *n.* breadfruit
rimatsi *n.* rivet
rimól *v.* recover, recoup
rindí *v.* *adj.* disturb; to lose one's patience, to get tired of
rípa *n.* raffle
ripíki *n.* pealing of churchbells
ripinádo *adj.* refined
ripirindum *n.* referendum; a method of confirming the people's choice
ripólyo *n.* cabbage
ripórter *n.* reporter, correspondent
riserba *n.* reserve
risgo *n.* risk
risíbo *n.* receipt

risíbo

risís *n.* recess, intermission
 riserbasyón *n.* reservation
 risonábli *adj.* reasonable
 ritáso *n.* remnant, left-over
 ritóki *v.* retouch
 rítráto *n.* photograph, portrait
 róki *n.* rookie
 roler *n.* measuring device; ruler
 rolyo *n.* roll, bundle
 Róma *n.* Rome
 Románo *n.* Roman citizen
 romansa *n.* romance
 ronda *n.* patrol; night watch
 rondalya *n.* rondalla; string band; a band
 composed of string instruments
 rosário *n.* the Holy Rosary
 rosas *n.* flower
 róta *n.* route, direction
 rotrot *n.* decay; falling hair; decompose
 rown *n.* measured time as in boxing bouts; round
 royal *adj.* royal, blue-blooded
 royroy *adj.* tattered, shredded, decayed, torn to shreds
 rubi *n.* ruby, a birthstone
 ruksa *n.* cruelty
 ruler *n.* measuring device; ruler
 rúmog *v.* to meet; to find
 Rusiya *n.* Russia
 Ruso *n.* Russian
 ruwéda *n.* wheel

sába *n.* satiety; a condition of fulfillment & satisfaction
 sabá *n.* banana species of that name
 Sábado *n.* the seventh day; Saturday
 sabáng *n.* mouth of a river
 sábat *v.* intercept, meet
 sabáw *n.* broth, soup
 sabawil *n.* wild plant, indigenous in Northern Luzon
 sabéng *n.* fort
 sabí *v.* to arrive, arrival, reach
 sábién *n.* destination
 sabít *n.*; *v.* thorn, fishbone; to hang on a rack, hook, etc.
 sabítan *n.*; *v.* hanger, decorate, adorn, pain; rack
 sabli *n.* sabre, sword
 sabó *v.* overflow from boiling liquid
 sabókay *v.* scratch, scrape, to dig out
 sabokol *n.* fish trap/ net
 sabóg *n.* any person who is high on drugs; explosion
 sábog *v.* to explode
 sabón *n.* soap
 sabóng *n.* mixture; ingredient to be mixed
 sabót *n.* empty coconut shell
 sabsab *v.* word which best describes how a pig eats or bites
 bite, devour; to eat like a pig
 sabsaban *n.* trough
 sabsabítan *n.* name of a leafy vegetable
 common in Northern Luzon
 sabúyag *n.* *v.* explosion; throw, scatter
 sakáb *n.* patch; cover
 sakáda *v.* get, obtain, procure
 sakál *v.* to copy, transcribe
 sakáng *adj.* bow-legged
 sagwat *n.* accomplish
 sakáwal *v.* to trip somebody with one's foot
 sakayan *n.* motor vehicle; car
 sakbat *v.* to carry something on one's shoulder
 sakbay *adv.* early; ahead

sakbit

sakbit *v.* to come up from the water; emerge
 sakbong *n.* cover, headgear, blanket
 sákker *n.* the game soccer
 sakdal *v.* support
 sakder *adj.* tough, straight
 sakém *n.* selfishness, greed
 sakét *n.* debris
 sakéy *n.; adj.* one, number one, singular
 sakít *n.* disease, sickness, pain, malady, illness
 saklang *n.* offering
 saklayat *v.* to flow; spill forth, come out
 saklob *n.* cover, lid
 saklod *n.* horn
 sáko *n.* sack
 sákop *n.* inclusion; part of; jurisdiction
 sakrilíhiyo *n.* sacrilege
 saksak *v.* stab, pierce
 saksakóláp *n.* a species of tiny birds with bulging eyes
 saksi *n.* witness, proof
 saksopon *n.* saxophone
 sakupit *n.* valise, baggage
 sakurong *n.* pillar; maintenance
 sadiok *n.* shovel
 sadsad *v.* run aground
 sadsáli *v.* to try, attempt
 saew *v.; n.* to miss; absence, delinquency
 saggap *v.* catch, collect
 sagápet *n.* sudden, unexplained loss of love or
 interest of a mother to her child
 sagápol *v. adj.* to meet with violence; violent encounter
 sagápsap *adj.* rough
 ságar *n.* harrow; a farmer's implement used
 to pulverize the plowed earth
 sagársagár *adj.* touching the floor or ground
 while loaded on a vehicle
 sagáysay *n.* comb
 sagiat *n.* attraction, fascination

sagiat**sagiatén**

sagiatén *v.* attract, mesmerize to charm,
 magnetize, convince, arouse
 saginónor *adj.* obedient, docile
 sagmak *n.* incident, bloody, encounter
 sagó *n.* comb with very fine teeth used to catch lice on one's hair
 sagód *n.* kind of tree with edible roots & trunk; sago
 Sagór *n.* West
 sagpot *n.* hardship; reward, gain, prize, booty
 sagrádo *adj.* sacred, holy, blessed
 sagumay *n.* eyelashes
 sagyat *n.* direction
 saing *adj.* contiguous
 salabát *v.; n.* to interrupt someone's speech or talk; spicy
 drink made from ginger; a ginger drink
 salakáb *n.* a contraption made from bamboo used by local
 fishermen to catch fish in inland, ponds and freshwater
 salakót *n.* type of indigenous hat
 saláda *n.* salad
 salagsag *adj.* a genial and graceful talker
 salaguisag *adj.* a smiling & happy person
 who also has fine manners
 salamangka *n.* magic
 salangmangkero *n.* magician
 salamat *n.* expression of gratitude; thanks
 salampiyáw *adj.* flirt, coquette, dumb girl
 salamsam *n.* friendliness, affability
 salangbit *n.* something that occurs only in the imagination;
 a pensive thought
 salangsang *adj.* crispy; brittle
 salansan *n.* pile, heap
 saláp *n.* emtire leg
 salápi *adj.* fifty centavos
 salas *n.* hall, receiving room
 salasa *n.* floor joist
 salát *v.* change, replace, supplant, succeed, substitute
 salawitwit *n.* necktie

saláysay

- saláysay *v. n.* investigate, inquire, relate; tell, reveal; tale, commentatory, story
 saláysaláy *n.* species of fish
 salba *v.* save, redeem
 salakot *adj.* mixed up; involved
 saléng *n.* pine tree
 salét *v.* intervene, interpose, to place one's self between two persons
 salétsalét *adj.* one after the other; alternate
 salger *v.* to cut one's neck; slit, cut
 salí *n.* foot or feet
 sáli *n.* try, to take part of
 sálien *v.* attempt, to try, test
 salimbeng *n.* trench; screen, cloak, shroud
 salimúot *adj.* hot, warm; sultry weather
 salímpog *v.* spread
 salínap *n.* big flood
 salíndal *adj.* fertile, teeming; plenteous, luxuriant, blooming
 salindak *n.* prosperity
 salíngdong *n.* shade
 salíngbat *n.* shade
 salíngsing *v.* cut or trim
 salipáto *v.* to mount and ride a horse
 salipotpot *v.* to complete; round off; settle, wrap up; catch up, finish, remedy
 salisagan *n.* debate
 salísalí *adj.* barefooted
 salíta *n.* language, dialect, conversation; word saying
 salíw *v.* buy, purchase
 salíwásiw *adj.* roundabout way
 salming *n.* mirror; eyeglasses, glass
 salmon *n.* the salmon fish
 salóg *v.* to water the plants
 salólog *n.* water spout
 salóng *v.* to drop by; attend; to pay a visit for sports competitions or literary-musical jousts

salóng**salóp**

- salóp *n.* one ganta; measurement used for cereals esp. rice and corn
 sálot *n.* epidemic, pestilence
 salótsot *v.* to draw the curtains
 salóy *n.* border, trimming, fringe
 salsal *n.* masturbation
 salsalápi *n.* a species of medical plant
 salsáli *v.* try, attempt
 saltal *v.* throw at random;
 saítan *v.* alter, replace
 salubakbak *adj.* fertile, abundant, plentiful
 salúg *n.* salute
 salugsug *n.* water drain, water spout
 salumágui *n.* Tamarind tree & its fruit
 salupawpaw *adj.* overflow
 salúr *v.* catch and/or fill up any kind of liquid
 sálut *n.* epidemic
 salúyot *n.* the saluyot plant
 samád *v.* to drop by; fetch; pick up
 samál *n.* poison
 sámán *pron.* plural form of that
 samár *v.* pick up; fetch; to drop by
 sambaan *v.* to swear, make a pledge promise
 samba *n.* oath; curse; promise, swear, pledge
 samban-sulat *n.* holy writing; sacred book
 sambot *v.* catch up; to finish on time; keep up; to hurry up
 sambótan *adj.* hurried, hasty
 sambotén *v.* to catch up; keep up; hurry
 samít *n.* sweetness; sugary taste
 samókal *v.* to put into one's mouth
 samótsamót *v.* beg, ask for alms from house to house
 sampa *v.* bring to fruition a court case; elevate a case in a court of law
 sampál *v.* to slap especially on the face
 sampálan *n.* long pillow; "dutch wife"
 sampat *v.* catch
 samper *n.* protection, cover, shielded

samperóan

samperóan *n.* the game of hide and seek
sampet *n.* debris
sampiga *adj.*; *v.* how much
samplo *n.* ten
samplóra *adj.* number ten
sampolánggit *adj.* word used to describe a far-away place
sampút *adj.*; *n.* end, tip, limit, conclusion; last one
samsam *v.* grab, seize, snatch, catch, capture
samsampíng *n.* name of a leafy vegetable
samúyek *adj.* crying over something trivial or unimportant
sananéy *adj.* different, distinct; someone else
sanáy *adj.* someone else, well-versed;
 expert, experience, veteran
sankaan *adj.* the best, superior, mostest, superlative
sankabirbir *adj.* noticeable, recognizable
sankáblían *adj.* most expensive, most valuable
sankakirém *adj.* fleeting, rapid, express, speedy
sankadampot *adj.* handy; can easily be found
sankaíli *n.* visitor, guest, alien, foreigner
sankamakapanyarían *adj.* Almighty, most powerful
sankamáuñgan *adj.* the best
sankaogsán *adj.* worst; most evil, vilest
sankaónaan *adj.* foremost; first one
sankaónoran *adj.* hindmost; current; latest
sankap *n.* dust pan
sangkarangan *adj.*; *n.* one span as measured between
 the tip of the thumb and the tip of the little finger
sankarakelan *adj.* majority, bountiful, plenteous
sankasagrádoan *adj.* most holy, most sacred
sankasántosan *adj.* holiest; most blessed; most sacred
sankatágeyan *adj.* highest, loftiest; summit, peak, zenith, top
sandal *n.* sandal, slipper
sandalya *n.* sandal, slipper
sandepá *adj.*; *n.* a measure of length and of depth
sandí *v.* take the place of; replace, substitute
sandia *n.* watermelon

sandia**sanéngseng**

sanéngseng *adj.* buzzing, humming, hissing sound
 caused by the wind
sanéwsew *adj.* hooting, whining, whirring, whistling sound
sangá *n.* branch
sañgáb *n.* edge, mouth, opening
sañgában *n.* crossing, junction
sangkatalonggáriñgan *adj.* excellent, outstanding
sangkot *n.* involvement, entanglement, participation
sangga *v.* cover, protect, defend, shield
sanggol *n.* arm wrestling
sanggúok *n.* snore
sañgápsañgáp *adj.* rough, impolite,
 ill-prepared; informal, entry
sañgí *n.* mouth
sanglil *v.* to fry
sangpara *prep.* against, opposite
sangper *v.* ward off; protect, defend, hinder
sangpot *n.* tip, end; limit
sangsang *v.* to argue, to debate, to question
sangsañgan *n.* debate, argument, altercation, disputation
saníb *n.* shelter, disguise, screen, protection
saníban *adj.* hiding place, protector
sanináro *adj.* sweethearts
sanítsit *n.* hissing sound; sound caused by hot steam
saníwsiw *n.* whirring, whistling sound
sanla *n.* pawn, pledge, mortgage
sanlaán *n.* pawnshop
sanlasús *n.* one-hundred
sanlégan *adv.* throughout
sanlibó *n.* one thousand
sanlibun-laksa *adj.*; *n.* one-million
sanó *conj.* when, although
sanók *n.* vexation
sansananéy *adj.* various, diverse, disparate,
 assorted, miscellaneous
sansinákoban *n.* world
santa *n.* female saint

santíng

santing *n.* something nice and pretty; cute, petite
 santo *n.* male saint
 santuario *n.* sanctuary
 sanuál *n.* short or long pants
 sapáan *n.* grille
 sapák *adj.* splendid, superb, magnificent
 sapád *n.* bunch
 sapár *n.* cluster, bunch
 sapát *v.* hurdle, to climb, go up, ascend
 sapátos *n.* pair of shoes
 sapaw *adj.* overflow
 sapéy *n.* longskirt; long dress
 sapígar *v.* sidewipe; brush, touch sideways
 sapí-sapí *n.* kite
 sápit *v.* to strain, screen, filter
 sapitsapit *n.* a beautiful person
 sapítan *n.* strainer, filter
 sapli *n.* water spray; drops of rain scattered by the wind
 sapók *v.* to hit, box, strike, knock, smash, demolish, shatter, break
 sapót *n.* spider web
 sapsap *n.* species of edible salt-water fish
 sará *v.* to close, shut
 saraan *v.* close, shut, block, seal
 sarádo *adj.* closed; finished, agreed upon
 sarág *adj.* able, capable, effective; overcome, gain up; beat, overwhelm, luck, surmount, survive
 sarál *v.* to lean; balance, brace or secure something against the wall or post
 sarásarág *v. adj.* very capable, highly effective
 sáray *pron.* the plural of "the"
 sardinas *n.* sardines
 saréng *n.* heap, stack, pile
 saretsset *n.* popping sound
 sarguelas *n.* sineguelas tree and/or its fruit
 sarhento *n.* sergeant
 saríli *n; pron.* id; self

saríli**sarsiádo**

sarsiádo *n.* fried fish with special sauce
 sarsuela *n.* dramatic presentation with musical arrangements
 sasá *n.* sound caused by felines, cats
 sasaliwen *n.* goods, merchandise
 to be bought; goods for sale
 saswéng *v.* howl, shriek
 sátan *pron.* that
 satanáas *n.* the devil; satan, lucifer
 satín *n.* kind of textile; satin
 satsat *v.* to gossip, chatter, converse, prattle, discuss
 Saturno *n.* Saturn; name of the planet
 saúl *v.* to cheat, defraud
 saúlan *n.* deception, cheat, fraudulence
 sawá *adj.* to get tired of; satiated; having more than enough; python; a big carnivorous snake
 sawáli *n.* woven bamboo stripes; bamboo slats
 sawsaw *adj.* so-so, unprepared, mediocre
 v. to dig, specially in liquid; soak; immerse; dip
 sawsáwan *n.* sauce; any concoction used for spicing up some kinds of food
 say *art.* the; article used before a singular, common noun
 sáya *pron.* this
 sayáksak *n.* joy, happiness, exhilaration
 sáyan *pron.* this
 sayáng *interj.* expression of regret; of ill-luck; what a pity
 sayáp *n.* type of clay cooking pot; earthen pot
 sayapar *n.* braid
 sáyara *pron.* these
 sayát *v.* slash, tear, cut
 sayáw *n.* dance
 sayáwan *n.* ballroom; dancehall; dance party
 sayem *n.* regret
 sáyo *v.* to filter, screen, drain, sieve
 sauok *v.* to sift, filter, to screen out sand and other debris in order to separate gold dust and or nuggets
 sebáng *v.* fly

sebáng

sebángxebángx

- sebángxebángx *n.* fluttering; flying to and fro;
to go round and round
- sebég *n.* fury, quarrel, dispute
- sebégan *n.* misunderstanding, quarrel,
dispute, discord, altercation
- sebél *n.* prohibition
- sébelan *v.* prevent, deprive
- seblángxan *n.* fighting, quarrel, altercation
- sebseb *v.* douse, put off; put out; control, contain
- sekángx *n.* crossbeam
- sekded *adj.*; *n.* stiff, stiffness
- sekder *adj.*; *n.* stiff, durability
- sekretáryo *n.* secretary
- seksék *adj.* full, crowded, jam-packed
- sekta *n.* sect
- seday *v.* to comb and separate one's hair
- seét *n.* patience, persistence
- sedser *n.* plant seedlings
- segán *v.* to clear one's throat
- segáp *n.* gasp
- segát *n.* circumcision
- segáw *v.*; *n.* shout; to raise one's voice; terror
- segkal *v.* thrust, prod, ram, poke,
- segám *n.* term used to denote one's act of
clearing his throat from phlegm
- segék *n.* serious study; deep reflection
- segép *v.* ascend; to go up
- segsegángx *n.* misery, misfortune; derision, ridicule, scorn
- segundo *n.* second
- segurádo *n.* certainty, sure
- segúro *n.*; *adv.* insurance; maybe, perhaps
- seláb *n.* gaseous feeling
- selángx *adj.* out of tune
- selár *n.* act of cooking rice
- selkak *n.* phlegm
- selday *v.* to comb the hair parting or establishing a line either
in the center or either side of the head

selday**seldet**

- seldet *v.* to pin, press, pinion
- selék *v.* set; go down;
- selékselék *adj.* shy, introvert
- seléngx *v.* glance, to look fleetingly, glimpse
- seloñgét *n.* dusk, sundown
- selsel *v.* light up; ignite
- selselán *v.* to ignite; light up
- selyo *n.* postage stamp
- seménto *n.* cement
- semináryo *n.* seminary
- seminarísta *n.* seminarian
- semintádo *adj.* concrete, cemented
- sempet *v.* return; to go back; go home
- senadór *n.* senator
- senék *n.* hiccups
- senér *v.* move back, retreat; go backwards
- señgáp *n.* gasp; heavy breathing
- señgáw *v.*; *n.* emit, emission, leak
- señgég *n.* cause; tree trunk;
- señgégán *n.* cause, origin
- señgpét *v.* return; go back home
- señsasiyón *n.* sensation
- señsen *v.* push or drive further away
- señsor *v.* cancel; censor
- señsitíbo *adj.* sensitive
- señték *v.* thrust forcefully
- señtensía *n.* sentence; conviction
- señtigrádo *n.* centigrade
- señtigrámo *n.* centigram
- señtrimétro *n.* centimeter
- señtimós *n.* centavos
- señtro *n.* center
- sepa *v.* to kick, infiltrate, go through
- sepsep *v.* sip, penetrate, seep, suck, absorb, permeate
- Septiembre *n.* month of September
- serbelyéta *n.* napkin
- serbésa *n.* beer

serbésa

serbi

serbi *n.* use, service
 seréna *n.* mermaid; siren
 serét *v.* squeeze, press, crush with the nails or fingers
 serguélas *n.* the siniguelas tree and its fruit
 serióso *adj.* serious
 séseg *n.* patience, concern perseverance, care, attentiveness, earnestness, zealousness, zeal
 sesiyón *n.* session, meeting
 seslekán *n.* sunset; west; sundown; dusk
 setro *n.* scepter; a holyman's long stick
 si *art.* an article preceding personal pronouns
 siabúloy *n.* deference
 siak *pron.* I, me
 siamirá *adj.* nine
 sián *v.* separate, secede
 siansia *adj.* just the same; stationary
 siápa *n.* badge
 sibá *n.* greed, avarice, gluttony
 sibañgót *n.* pout; morose or cross facial expression; frown
 sibawéng *n.* black beetle
 sibkel *v.* regret, repent, rue, lament
 sibék *n. adj.* palpitation; stifled crying
 sibérsibér *v.* going around, roaming, flitting
 sibil *n.* civil
 siblángan *n.* quarrel, dispute, altercation, squabble; row, wrangle, conflict
 siblet *n.* greed, miserliness, selfishness
 siblew *n.* hunger, longing, depravity, greed
 sibók *v.* to blow
 sibóksíbok *n.* balloon
 sibú *v.* to drench with water; throw any liquid
 sibuák *v.* drive away, scatter
 sibuág *v.* throw, disseminate
 sibual *v.* throw, scatter
 sibuláo *n.* rainy season
 síbung *n.* newly-hatched bird; birdling
 sibúyag *v.* scatter, hurl

sibúyag

sibúyas

sibúyas *n.* onions
 siká *pron.* singular of you
 sikamí *pron.* us, we
 sikángkang *adj.* spread-eagled
 sikará *pron.* them
 sikatá *pron.* both of us; you and I
 sikatayó *pron.* we, us
 sikató *pron.* him
 sikayó *pron.* plural of you
 sikiáw *v.* ricochet; fly out of line
 sikíg *v.* touch or bump with one's elbow
 sikil *v.* elbow blow
 sikla *n.* part of the leg just below the knee
 siklong *n.* trap; lasso
 sikmat *v.* steal, filch
 sikóg *v.* bump or touch with one's elbow
 síkot *v.* steal, filch, swipe, grab
 siksik *n.* fish scales
 siksíkan *adj.* crowded; filled up to overflowing
 sikú *n.* elbow
 sikuwát *v.* snatch, steal, to get something surreptitiously; grab
 sikuwél *n.* any person with an abnormal elbow
 sída *n.* silk
 siempre *adj.* sure, of course
 siensia *n.* science
 sientípiko *adj.* scientific
 sigagálang *adv.* respectfully
 sigay *n.* sea shells
 sigbat *v.* hack, cut
 sigen *n.* annoyance
 sigénsigén *n.* de-estabilization
 siglat *n.* speed, quickness, velocity, agility
 siglatán *v.* quicken, rush, to speed up, hurry
 siglot *n.* knot
 sigpay *v.* brush aside; to touch on; ward off thwart
 sigpit *n.* hairpin; enclose
 sigpot *adj.* complete

sigpot

siguí

siguí *v. adv.* continue, go on; okay, yes, affirmative
sigúro *adv.* sure; doubtless; perhaps, maybe
siil *v.* tie up esp. in a knot
siim *v.* peep, watch, surveillance
siiy *n.* a young plant
silab *v.* burn, ignite
silában *v.* to ignite; cause to be burned; inflame
silág *n.* palm tree
sílap *n.* brightness, luminosity
silasíl *adj.* uneven, disorderly messy
siléng *n.* splendor, brightness
siléw *n.* light
sílewán *v.* illuminate, light up
sili *n.* hot pepper; chili
silib *n.* cleverness, wile, wisdom, trickery
silibra *v.* celebrate
silíd *n.* living room
silim *v.* peep
silip *v.* surreptitiously watch, observe; peep
silír *n.* room; living room
sílo *n.* noose, lasso, lariat, hiccups;
silók *n.* phobia, aversion, dread,
 revulsion, overwhelming anxiety
silodlóor *adj.* to become worse
sílong *n.* shade, below, under ground floor, downstairs
sílopin *n.* cellulophane
silót *n.* lasso, lariat
silsil *v.* unstitch, untie
silya *n.* chair
silyo *n.* postage stamp
símaw *v.* discover; find out
simba *n.* Sunday; week
simbáan *n.* church; house of worship
simbálo *v.* amend
simbang *v.* to weigh, to balance
simbáñgan *n.* weighing scale

simbáñgan**simbatán**

simbatán *n.* back-talk; answer
simbáwa *n. v.* advice, redress, reform, correct,
 rehabilitate, remedy; restore
simbolísmo *n.* symbol
siménto *n.* cement
simiento *n.* cement
simít *n.* bud; shoot
simmígi *v.* recur, to become worse
simóon *adj.* solemn; full; all
simót *adj.* totally consumed; finished; devour completely
simpit *n.* modesty
simpok *n. v.* community; gather together as a group
simpat *v.* touch
simpátika *adj.* pretty beautiful
simpatiyá *n.* sympathy
simákyat *n.* forbearance
simút *adj.* totally consume; devour completely
simpenan *n.* storage
sinákob *n.* cake of raw cane sugar
sinag *n.* ray; sunbeam, moonbeam
sinagém *n.* sadness
sinagoga *n.* synagogue; a Jewish temple
sinagúpa *v.* attack
sináltan *adj.* relieved, replaced, changed
sinamít *n.* drinkable juice from buri palm
sinan *n.* greed, avarice
sináyon *v.* to stay, remain
sindag *v. n.* glance, view, skim, ray
sindikáto *n.* syndicate
sinélas *n.* slippers
siñgá *adj.* identical, similar look-alike, as if
siñgáp *n.* asthma
siñgáw *n.* evaporation
siñgáyew *n.* reference
singbat *v.* announce, reveal
singkat *v.* grab, catch, capture
singkaw *n.* saddle

singkaw

singkit

- singkit** *adj.* slit-eyed, chinese-eyed
siñgenén *v.* bother
siñgér *v.; n.* to tie up; rope; cord tether
singaw *v.* catch, capture, grab nab, kidnap, snatch, seize
siñgíl *v.* to collect, retrieve, get back
siñgít *n.* groin; wedge; in-between
singlot *n.* sound emanating from the nostrils due to colds
siñgob *v.* detect, smell, discover
singsing *n.* ring
sinimba *adv.* weekly
sinít *v.* scorch, singe, burn inflame
sinitan *v.* ignite
sinmian *v.* get away; distance one's self; secede
sinmoner *v.* retreat, withdraw
sinmulming *adj.* originate, begin; to give rise to
sinóp *v.* tidy up, fix, clean up
sínopen *v.* collect, fix up, clean up
sinséro *adj.* sincere
sinsil *v.* to break with a chisel and hammer; chip
sinti *n.* sensitivity
sinyal *n.* signal
siodot *n.* anger, annoyance, displeasure
siomai *n.* siomai; chinese delicacy
siopá *pron.* who
siopamán *pron.* whoever
siopao *n.* siopao; kind of steamed flour bread
sípa *v.* kick
sipág *v.* bump
sipán *n.* promise, pledge, assurance, oath
sipánan *n.* engagement, contract agreement
sipáñgol *v.* to knock the back of one's head
 with an open hand
sipdot *v.* pluck, peel
sipég *v.* bump, jostle, hit, jar, knock
sipílyo *n.* toothbrush
sipíng *adj.* twins
sipit *n.* tong, tweezer, pincers; to be caught in-between

sipit**siplak****siwál**

- siplak** *v.* to smash with a swatter
siplat *n.* whip, stroke
siplog *v.* blow, rush, flow, whiff, wisp
sipod *adj.* previous; usual, preceding, customary, ordinary
sipól *v.; n.* to be joined; connect; the crane bird
sipor *adj.* usual; ordinary
sipót *v.* depart leave, go, embark
sipsip *adj; v.* double dealer, squealer, sycophant, suck
sipuák *v.* splash
sirá *n.* fish; viand, menu
sirák *v.* to throw out phlegm
siráyew *n.* pride
sirko *v.* sommersault
sirkus *n.* circus
sirég *n.* skin inflammation; swelling of a part of the body
sirena *n.* mermaid; a legendary sea creature
 that is half-human and half-fish
siríng *n.* birthmark
sirók *n.* spoon
siróman *n.* resting area; harbour
sirísa *n.* local cherry fruit
sírít *n.* urine
sirítan *n.* place where people or animals piss or urinate
sirúm *n.* shade; shelter
sisía *n.* belief, faith
síso *n.* see-saw
sisípot *n.* species of grass
sistéma *n.* system; way
sitá *v.* look into; investigate
sitsarón *n.* chicharon; fried dried, fatty animal skin
sitsit *v.* call, hail, hiss, cry out, yell
sitotúlok *v.* insisting
situasión *n.* situation
siudad *n.* city
siudut *n.* anger, ire
siwaklat *v.* to scatter; mess up
siwál *v.* tossing and turning in one's sleep

siwáng

- siwáng *n.* crack; space between
 siwáng-siwáng *adj.* unfurnished, empty
 siwsiw *n.* chick
 siyaról *adj.* word used to describe shiny footwear
 as polished usually by shoeshine boys.
 soba *v.* to go against the current; attack; go forward
 sobag *adj.* stubborn
 sobo *v.* feed, put food into another's mouth
 sobenir *n.* souvenir
 soberania *n.* sovereignty
 soberanio *n.* sovereign
 sobisóbī *n.* type of sickness common to babies
 sobó *v.* feed; put food into another's mouth
 sóbok *v.; n.* try; test
 soból *n.* water spring
 soborno *n.* bribe
 sopra *adj.* excess, surplus
 sobósob *n.* the sago plant
 sobre *n.* envelope
 sobsob *v.* burrow, scoop out, excavate, delve, dig; to fall
 sokáy *v.* investigate, discover, find out
 sokbot *n.* cape, cloak, mantle
 sokīb *v.* insert; conceal, put in-between
 sokóg *v.* to measure solid objects or things
 sokógan *n.* measuring cup for solids; precipitate, kindle
 sogsog *v.* provoke, irritate, irk, excite, incite,
 evoke instigate inflame, pique
 sogsogán *v.* encourage, provoke incense, chafe, irk
 solár *n.* backyard; lot, small piece of land; home lot
 soldong *v.* join, connect; put together
 solído *adj.* solid
 solínék *n.* nook, corner
 soling *adj.* perplexed, confused, random; aimless;
 solíngsolíng *adj.* walking aimlessly, not knowing where to go
 sólo *adj.* alone; sole; solo
 solók *adj.* surplus, excessive
 solón *v.* provoke, rile, infuriate exasperate, irritate, irk

solón**solóng**

- solóng *v.* to wear; put on
 sombréro *n.* hat; headgear
 sompít *n.* whistle
 sona *n.* zone
 sondálo *n.* soldier; military man
 sonér *v.* retreat, back out; secede
 soñgáp *v.* inhale
 soñgáw *n.* evaporation
 songdo *v.* to restrain one's self; endure;
 keep quiet; keep calm; control
 songgay *n.* violation
 songlod *n.* firewood
 songlor *n.* fuel for stoves; firewood
 sonód *v.* follow
 soñgót *n.* mouth
 songpal *v.* finish, fulfill
 songsong *v.* agitate, prod, provoke, irk
 sonson *v.* to drive; guide back; to herd
 soób *v.* smoke out
 sopá *n.* sofa
 sópas *n.* soup
 sopiat *n.* dispute, discussion altercation,
 dissension, controversy
 sopsop *v.* suck
 sopók *n.* corner; forest
 sorbetes *n.* ice cream
 sorób *v.* to insert; put something inside; conceal
 sorpresa *n.* surprise
 sorsor *n.* carpenter's plane
 sosó *n.* breast; mammary glands
 sotíl *v.* tease, jeer
 sotilén *v.* annoy, irk
 sotsot *v.* call; whistle
 soyát *adj.* lazy, indolent, sluggish
 soysoy *v.* sort out; fix, straighten, verify, gather, scrutinize
 suak *v; n.* to put or place into the center or middle portion,
 cleanly and perfectly; exact; bullseye

suak

súba

- súba *v.* go against the current; contradict;
to run counter; abusive;
subag *adj; n.* against; fury
subasta *n.* auction
subég *n.* quarrel
sublay *v.* replace, change,
sublayán *adj; v.* one after the other change, replace
subó *v.* feed, give, offer
súbok *n.* challenge, test, try; trial adventure
suból *n.* water spring; source
subsub *v.* to fall down on one's face
súbuken *v.* to conduct a test; challenge, defy
sukáit *v.* search, find, examine, scrutinize; dig up
sukál *v.* uncover
súkat *v.* measure
sukátan *n.* tape measure; anything used to measure something
súkatén *v.* to measure
sukáy *v.* discover; find out
sukayán *v.* explore, unearth, find, explore, exploit, search,
discover, examine, investigate
sukdol *v.* prod with a pole or stick
súki *n.* a regular customer
sukímat *v.* inspect, check, search, scrutinize,
investigate examine, look into
sukísok *v.* find out; search; hide something
inside a bamboo or buri wall
sukít *v.* get, pry, engrave, pirate off
sukláb *v.* peck; bite
suklar *v. n.* to get food esp. rice from a cooking pot
by means of a laddle; a laddle
súko *n., v.* surrender; give up
sukóg *v.* measure with a cup or any other measuring container
sukógan *n.* measuring cup or container
sukóng *n.* nook, corner
suksók *v.* insert, shuffle
súdsur *n.* carpenter's plane; carpenter's tool
sukáy *v.* investigate, discover, find out

sukáy**swekos**

- swekos *n.* wooden clogs
suelas *n.* sole of one's shoe
sueldo *n.* salary, wage
suelo *n.* floor
suero *n.* serum; blood plasma
sugál *n.* gambling; gamble; game of chance
sugálan *n.* gambling den; place where people gamble; casino
sugaról *adj.* gambler
sugásug *v.* prod, insist, to pressure
sugát *n.* wound, cut, gash
sugátan *adj.* wounded
sugba *v.* to dare; to go into a dangerous situation or position
súlag *n.* anger; state when one's blood pressure is up
sulao *n.* full moon
súlat *n.* letter
sulátan *n.* journal, list
sulaw *n.* full moon
suldong *v.* tie or put together; to join; connect
sulit *n.* difficulty; cruelty, tyranny
sulming *v; n.* begin, start; origin, source, beginning
sulo *n.* bamboo torch
sulók *adj.* extra; excess
sulón *v. n.* jeer complain, tease; nickname, funny name, monicker
sulóng *v.* wear, put on
sulosió n. solution
sulpot *v.* to arrive unexpectedly
sulpur *n.* sulphur
sulsul *v.* instigate, provoke, evoke, incite, inflame, stir, stimulate
sulsúlat *n.* writings, jottings
sumál *n.* examination
súman *n.* type of rice cake using glutinous rice
sumasáliw *adj; n.* buyer
sumasáyaw *adj; n.* dancer
sumbat *v.* barter
sumisígay *n.* fisherman
sumlang *v.* go against, to reverse defy, counter

sumlang

sumpa

sumpa *n.* oath, pledge; curse; antidote
 sumpal *v.* to finish, to complete
 sumpalén *v.* fulfill, finish, to complete
 sumpít *n.* whistle
 sumusúlat *n.* writer, journalist, clerk
 sundot *v.* poke, tease, irk, remind
 suní *adj.* inverted; upside down
 suñgáp *v.* gasp, inhale, puff
 sungkit *v.* prod; to hook, get
 sunglod *n.* fuel; firewood
 suñgót *n.* mouth
 sungpa *n.* oath, promise, pledge, curse
 sungpal *adj.* finished; terminated
 suntip *n.* whistle
 suob *n.* fumigation
 súoban *v.* fumigate, smoke out
 suól *v.* to smoke out
 superiyór *adj.* terrific, superb; superior; a higher authority
 supíátan *n.* dispute, quarrel, clash; altercation,
 disagreement battle, fighting
 supiciénte *adj.* enough, sufficient, adequate, satisfactory
 suplón *v.* tease, provoke
 súpót *adj.*; *n.* any male person who has not been circumcized
 supótsúpot *n.* kind of skin rash
 supórta *n.* *v.* support
 supsop *v.* suck
 súra *n.* antidote; hindrance,
 súri *n.* carat
 surób *v.* hide; keep; to enter surreptitiously
 and / or accidentally
 súrot *n.* bed bug

súrot**sursí**

sursí *v.* darn, patch, sew up, mend stitch
 sursián *v.* darn, sew up, patch up
 susó *n.* mammary glands; breast
 suspéñdi *adj.* to suspend
 suspendído *adj.* suspended
 suspensiyón *n.* suspension
 suspetsa *n.* suspicion; suspect
 sustansia *n.* vitamins; substance
 sustení *n.*; *v.* sustenance; help; sustain, support
 sustento *n.* sustenance, support, maintenance subsistence
 susto *adj.* correct, right, definite, fit, accurate, enough
 sutána *n.* a priest's garb; soutanne
 sutíl *v.* tease; to joke at one's expense
 sutla *n.* silk
 sutsot *n.* irritating whistle or call; hissing call
 suúl *v.* to smoke out
 suwítik *adj.* swindler, faker, trickster
 suwits *n.* switch
 súyat *n.* difficulty; doubt, reluctance
 suyo *v.* throw, hurl
 súyok *n.* corner

táang

- táang *v.* stop, refrain from; abandon, cease, desist
- tabá *n.* fat; lard; bolo
- † tabáko *n.* tobacco
- tábal *adj.* medium ripe; just enough
- tábas *n.* design; plan; style; cut made by tailors and/or dressmakers
- tabayaw *n.* combination
- tabayóng *n.* squash; calabash
- † tabernákulo *n.* tabernacle
- tabíg *v.* friendly tap on one's back or shoulder
- tabín *v.* lead; guide a person while holding his hand
- tábing *n.* movie/silver screen
- † tabítabí *n.* surroundings
- † tabla *n.; adj.* sawn lumber or wood; even, standstill; balanced, equal
- taból *n.* sap; juice of any plant
- tabón *v.* cover up; fill up; bury
- tabonéy *n.* white ant, anay, termite
- † taborete *n.* chair
- tabóy *v.* jump down; drive out; cast out
- tabtab *v.* to reduce a piece of wood by careful chopping & whittling
- tabúñgaw *n.* white squash, gourd
- takál *n.* male animal used for reproduction purposes; stud
- tákal *v.* to measure
- takátak *v.* scatter; mess up
- takáyan *n.* ladder, stairs
- takba *v.* fall down
- takdang *v.* to go up; go on a trip to the uplands; ascend; step on
- takéb *n.* shoulder blade
- takél *n.* forest, jungle
- † takép *n.* lid, cover
- † takér *v.; n.* tie up; any material used for tying purposes
- takéw *v.* grab, steal; take something sans permission

takiling

- takíling *v.* peek; peep
- taklob *n.* covering
- taklay *n.* arm; sleeve
- † tallobo *n.* species of edible snail
- takób *n.* lid; cover
- takokó *n.* types of indigenous headgear usually made from dried squash, gourd, palm or bamboo
- takóng *n.* lower or heel portion of a shoe
- takót *n.* fear, afraid
- † takrót *adj.* afraid, coward
- † taksing *n.* children's game using either pebbles, marbles, coins or bottle caps
- † taktákot *v.* to scare; frighten
- tadiang *n.* rib **taglang**
- tadioko *n.* a veryb poisonous snake
- tadtad *v.* chop into pieces
- tadtar *v.* mince, chop up, cut into pieces
- † taén *n.* bet; stake
- taép *n.* winnow; chaff
- taéw *n.* ocean; deep sea
- tagá *adj.* word expressing the area or direction where a person hails or comes from
- † tagaámo *n.* love potion; amulet, aphrodisiac
- † tagábantay *n.* guard, security guard
- † tagabiláng *n.* accountant; checker
- tagád *v.* invite; bring along
- taganó *v.; n.* sustain, maintain source of food or sustenance; defend; to keep up
- tagantan *v.* swap, temporary exchange
- † tagár *v.* invite, lead, entice, accompany
- tagaúmen *n.* story
- tagér *v.* to fill up esp. with sand or gravel
- tagéy *adv.* above, atop, overhead, upper location, up
- † tagíbi *n.; adj.* an adopted child; protege; foster child
- taginting *n.* bamboo branch
- tagispólo *n.* sparrow hawk
- taglang *n.* rib

tagnáwa

- tagnáwa *n.* Pangasinan version of the bayanihan spirit;
free labor; labor volunteerism
- tagoong *adj.* a canine's eerie howling
- tagós *v.* penetrate; pierce through and through
- tagóy *n.* firmament; stratosphere
- tagtag *adj.* shaken, pounded, loosen, shake
- tagtagá *n.* species of beans
- taguibas *adj.* oblique, slanting
- tagumbaw *n.* species of medicinal plant
- taí *n.* feces; animal waste
- taíyan *n.* toilet, comfort room
- talá *v.* let's go; act of going or inviting
someone to embark somewhere
- taláb *v.* penetrate, pierce
- talabá *n.* oyster
- talabay *n.* education; waiter
- talabít *n.* dexterity, quickness
- talabítab *adj.* talkative; one who loves to talk
- talabítib *adj.* loquacious, talkative
- talabótob *n.* whisper, murmurings, gossip, slander
- talák *v.* lock, close, shut
- talákay *n.* species of big ants
- talakátak *n.* sound of raindrops or typewriters, telex, etc.
- talakítik *adj.* word describing barely audible
sounds caused by tiny creatures
- talakítok *n.* fish species
- talag *adj.* oddity, rarity
- talagá *interj; adv.* of course! indeed! naturally;
confirmation of truth or a fact
- talagdánan *n.* chopping block
- talagnaw *adj.* diffident, timid, humble, lowly
- tala!ótog *adj.* booming; rumbling sound
- talaíb *n.* the talahib plant
- talametem *n.* water vapor
- talandéw *adj.* lascivious, wanton, flirt, coquettish;
sex maniac, easy-girl woman
- talandít *adj.* flirtatious, immoral

talandit**talañgíting**

- talañgíting *n.* sound of clinking glass
- talápos *v.* run over; bump; run into; meet
- taláran *n; v.* wait, mark time, linger; abide
- tálaw *n.* nervousness
- talawán *adj.* hesitant, doubtful
- talba *n.* world, globe, earth, universe
- talbog *v.* bounce, ricochet
- talkap *v.* press; to cover; stop
- taldeng *n.* strain, blotch, blemish
- talék *n.* obedience
- talém *v.* soak
- taliási *n.* a big vat
- talibága *adj.* engaged
- talibong *n.* long knife; bolo
- talikarkar *v.* writhe, jerk, squirm, thrash about in pain
- talikepkep *adj.* hands akimbo; entwine or folding one's
arms around the chest
- talíknaéw *n.* treachery, treason
- taligabówan *n.* melee, fray, disorder, fighting
- taligáygay *v.* to rest, respite
- talimókor *v.* kneel
- talinána *n.* recess, vacation
- talindég *v; n.* stand, endure, bear, ambition, aspiration
- talineng *v.* listen, pay attention
- talínong *n.* an edible plant of that name
- talintáo *n.* image; statue, likeness
- talírak *v.* put down; humiliate, throw, cast
- talísak *n.* revolt, uprising, rebellion
- talísiw *n.* brilliance, sharpness
- tálo *adj.* defeated, vanquished; lost
- talókap *v; n.* peel; eyelid
- talókatok *v.* bet, strike, hit
- talókbong *n.* veil; any head covering
- talóktok *n.* summit, top
- talogtog *n.* upland; upper elevated area, high ground
- talómagmag *v.* expose to the sun and winds
- talón *n.* eggplant

talón

talonáan

- talonáan *n.* advantage
 talonggáring *n.* supernatural power;
 magical attribute; cleverness, extra strength
 talónton *n.* single file
 talós *v.* to understand
 talsik *v.* splash
 taltágan *n.* big block of hollow wood used for pounding palay
 talúmpati *n.* speech, talk
 talúpak *adj.*; *n.* broken branch; part of a banana plant
 talús *v.* penetrate, pass by; understand
 tálusan *v.* to understand, comprehend
 tamá *v.*; *adj.* get tired of; to lose one's appetite because of
 too much fat in the food
 tambak *n.* pile, dike, ditch
 tambal *n.* medicine, drugs
 tambálan *n.* clinic, curing center
 tambang *v.* strike, hit, to harm, threaten; to mine
 for gold & other minerals
 tambáyo *v.* cheer, convince
 tambáyoen *v.* animate, to comfort
 tambib *n.* edge
 tambol *n.* drum
 tambo-tambong *n.* a kind of native food made
 from glutinous rolled rice mixed with various tubers
 and fruits cooked in coconut milk and sugar
 tambúyog *n.* bugle; warning device made from
 either animal horns or seashells
 taméng *adj.* idle; lackadaisical attitude
 tamí *v.* scold, reprimand, berate, censure, rebuke
 tamikil *adj.* glutton
 tamítam *n.* ambition, desire, urge, hope
 tamoláng *n.* an old carabao
 tampal *v.* slap on the face
 tampíwag *adj.* unbalanced; uneven
 tampól *adv.* immediately, away
 tamtambol *n.* toy drum
 tamuró *n.* forefinger

tamuró

tan

- tan *conj.* and
 tanagél *adj.* confident, unafraid
 tanáman *n.* plants
 tanamánan *n.* garden
 tanda *n.* mark, indication, signal, sign
 tandaán *v.* mark, indicate, signal, sign
 tandáan *n.* to marker, indication, remembrance
 tandag *v.* look down from aan upper
 elevation esp. from a window
 tandére *n.* assurance, guarantee, pledge, promise
 tandúro *n.*; *v.* praise, honor, elevate, be proud of
 tañgál *v.* to carry something with one's mouth
 tañgán *n.* thumb
 tañgotañgao *adj.* stupid, dumb
 tañgáy *v.* look up
 tañgáytañgáy *adj.* dumb; ignorant; always
 looking-up; perplexed; wondering
 tangki *n.* tank
 tañgér *v.* to nod
 tanggal *v.* fishpond
 tanggúyor *n.* eloquence
 tañgíl *n.* support, wedge
 tañgo *n.* name of a modern dance
 tangsít *adj.* arrogant, proud, gutsy
 tangtang *v.* peal; to ring the bells or similar objects
 tangwa *v.* to look up; raise one's head
 taniáreg *adj.* speechless
 taníla *n.* voice
 taníngting *n.* echo
 tanobong *n.* reed
 tanól *n.* sound; noise
 tansan *n.* bottle cover; bottle stopper
 tanso *n.* brass; bronze
 tantan *adj.* slow, laggard
 tantiyá *n.* estimate
 tanto *adj.*; *adv.* excessive, too much, extra, often
 taób *v.* to turn upside down

taób

taón

- taón** *n.* year
taóyo *n.* soy sauce
tapak *n;* *v.* footstep; to step on
tapal *v.* to hit or box someone with closed fists
tapáng *n.* bait
tapangko *n.* stall
tapéw *n.* top; upper part; surface
tapí *n.* patch; hip
tapián *conj.* so that; in order that
tapiás *n;* *v.* dent, crack; oblique, strike;
to cut or break a portion of
tapík *v.* a soft friendly touch on someone's shoulder
tapíg *v.* to accidentally touch or bump something
tapíl *v.* to put something on top of another objects
tapilók *n.* front sprain
táping *adj.* nicked, grazed
n. crack esp. on porcelain objects
tápis *n.* apron; a piece of cloth worn as a skirt
for protection from dirt and liquids
tapíte *n.* carpet; rug
tapok *v.* to touch or tap someone by the shoulder
tapón *n.* cork, bottle stopper
tapóng *n.* flour
tapasáw *v.* to place any part of the body in
and on the water; immerse
taptapúyaw *n.* a small insect that loves
to burrow itself in the sand
taráki *n.* gallantry, cockiness
tarámpas *adj;* *v.* spoiled brat; a cry-baby;
to be crying for a length of time
taránta *n.* confusion, perplexity
tarántádo *adj.* foolish, stupid, spoiled, idiotic, irresponsible
tarás *n.* thrush bird
táraw *n.* tardiness, lateness
tarém *n;* *adj.* blade; sharp side of any bladed object
tarerén *n.* hum; soft singing

tarerén**tári**

- tári** *n.* spur; cockfighter blade tied around the
leg of a fighting cock
tarimáen *v.* mend
táriwa *adj.* fresh; newly-caught; young
tárok *v.* support, carry, defend; bring; take
tarók *n.* overhead covering or shelter
taról *n.* pride, vanity
tartáriwa *adj.* very young; very fresh
tarúng *n.* covering; headgear; shelter for the head
tárya *n.* preparation; reservation
tása *n.* drinking cup
tasár *v.* to sharpen
tasáran *n.* sharpener
tási *n.* witness
fastas *v.* unstitch, remove, dismantle
fastasén *v.* loosen or remove; dismantle
tatak *n.* brand, mark, label, emblem, seal
tátay *n.* father
tatdañgán *n.* steps, stairs, stepping stones
táteg *n.* young of the horned black beetle that destroys
coconut trees; larva of the rhinoceros beetle
tatsing *n.* a boys' game using coins or bottle stoppers
taúl *n.* bark, yelp
táwag *v.* call, summon, beckon
táwag-imáno *v.* to call one's attention
táwal *v.* to bargain; ask for a reduction of the price or fee
tawátaw *adj.* wanderer, prodigal, to gallivant,
itinerant, adventurer
tawáy *n.* taste; flavor
táwen *n.* heaven, sky
tawéntáwen *n.* palate; top portion of a person's mouth
tawíd *n.* inheritance
tawír *n.* inheritance, heritage
táwiren *adj.* to lose decisively; utterly beaten
tayá *n.* bet, wager
tayakátak *adj.* scattered, messy
tayakétek *n.* rainshower, drizzle

tayágtag *v.* rise
 tayaw-tayaw *adj.* vagrant
 [tayék *v.* crumble
 tayék *v.* crumble
 tayógtæg *v.* tremble, shake, quiver, shudder, teeter
 taynan *v.* to leave, abandon
 tayókod *n.* a supporter, comforter, patron, sponsor, defender
 tayógtayóg *adj.* very tall; extremely tall
 taytay *n.* bridge
 tebág *n. v.* landslide, erosion; crumble; erode
 tebéng *v.* to thread a needle; bore or pierce a hole in a
 person's ear preparatory for the entry of an ear-ring
 tebéyan *n.* spindle
 tekáng *n.* brace, support, buttress, prop
 tekáp *n.* chapter
 tekén *n.* pole; supporting beam
 tekép *v.* enclose
 tekiáb *v.* fly
 teknolohíya *n.* technology
 tetek *v.* over-fry; over-roast; to scorch; to over-cook
 teén *v; n.* to bet, to gamble; bet, stakes
 teglep *n.* nap, drowsiness
 tegmel *n.* cogon grass
 tegteg *v; n.* slice, sever; portion
 teha *n.* tile; roof tile
 teheras *n.* an iron cot-bed
 teláb *n.* burp, belch
 telkak *n.* phlegm
 teidan *v; n.* stop, cease, cessation, stoppage, end
 telebisyon *n.* television
 télek *adj.* deaf
 telék *v.* to spin, turn around; to move round and round; whirl
 telegráma *n.* telegram, cablegram
 télépono *n.* telephone
 teleskópyo *n.* telescope
 telmed *v.* press, punch, punch
 telmer *v.* push, punch, press

teltel *v.* press, crush, push, to put pressure
 temék *v.* pulverize, pound
 temekén *v.* ground to powder; powderize; digest
 temég *n.* sleepiness, drowsiness
 temél *n.* cogon; restrain
 templa *v.* prepare, mix
 templo *n.* temple
 tempo *n.* rhythm, timing; time; weather
 temporáryo *adj.* temporary
 teneb *v.* sharpen
 teñgér *n; v.* neck; to nod
 tengteng *v.* to herd; guide domesticated animals
 like cows & carabaos using ropes
 tenieg *v.* shake, treble
 teniente *n.* the rank of lieutenant
 tenten *n.* backbone, main
 tepél *n.* courage, bravery; endurance, gutsiness
 tepét *n.* question, query
 terák *v.* explode, pulverize, burst, break
 terék *v.* dedicate, firmly put; to erect; put on
 feribli *adj.* dangerous, severe, serious, terrible, bad
 ferter *v; n.* drip, leak, drop, flow
 testaménto *n.* testament; will
 tetél *v.* blame, accuse, reproach, find fault with,
 upbraid, charge, censure
 tetwékan *n.* pagan idol; something people bow to
 tetew *n.* clitoris
 tettel *v.* to blame, reproach, censure, condemn
 tibággol *adj.* uneven, rough
 tibay *n.* strength, durability
 tiblak *v.* to lie down on the mud or bare floor
 tibók *n.* palpitation; heartbeat
 tibókel *adj.* round, rotund, circle
 tibóggol *adj; n.* protruding, protuberance
 tibsuk *n.* surprise, astonishment
 tikél *v.* choke, constrict; bar, strangle,
 obstruct, smother, asphyxiate

tikéy

- tikéy *n.* brevity, shortness, conciseness
 tíkit *n.* ticket
 tiklap *v.* applaud, clap
 tikleb *v.* to lie down on all fours facing downwards;
 lie on one's stomach
 tiklop *v.* fold
 tikmud *n.* knock-kneed
 tiktikan *n.* spy, undercover agent; any kind of ticking sound
v. detect, observe, spot, ascertain
 tigérger *v.; n.* tremble; death throes
 tigpas *v.* lop off, chop
 tigre *n.* tiger
 tiempo *n.* time; climate, weather
 tilá *n.* falsity, lie, deceit, fabrication, untrue
 tilábog *adj.* liar
 tilák *v.* leave behind
 tildi *n.* clitoris
 tilúl *n.* saliva
 tilól *n.* spot, stain, blemish
 tilón *n.* silver, screen; movie screen
 tilápia *n.* species of fish of that name
 tiláy *n.* monitor lizard; a large edible lizard
 used as an aphrodisiac
 timba *n.* pail
 timbang *v.* to weigh
 timbáñgan *n.* weighing scale
 timbre *v.; n.* to press, dry seal
 timél *n.* flea
 timír *n.* chin, shyness
 timíd *n.* chin
 timól *n.* base of spine of chickens; chicken tail
 timmubó *adj.* grew, expand
 timótomó *adj.* movement of the lips
 timpék *v.* control
 timpla *n.; v.* mixture, blend, to mix, put together
 timtim *v.* to taste
 tína *n.* dye, tint

tína

tinakéw

- tinakéw *adj.* ill-gotten, stolen
 tinagíbi *adj.* adopted
 tinánay *adj.; n.* bunch of palay stalks
 tináon *adv.* yearly, annually
 tinmoó *adj.* to become human
 tinapá *n.* smoked fish
 tinápay *n.* bread
 tinda *n.; v.* goods for sale, merchandise; to sell
 tindaán *n.* store, market, zeal
 tindék *n.; v.* aspiration, ambition; to aspire, strive for
 tindéra *n.* female vendor
 tindéro *n.* male vendor
 tinebéy *n.* thread
 tinebókel *adj.* programmed, plotted, planned, designed
 tíñgaw *adj.* bit, tiny
 tingkaw *adj.* oil lamp made of clay material
 tingkol *v.* to knock on the head; conk one's head
 tingga *n.* lead
 tinggal *n.* the old five-centavo coin
 tíñgít *adj.* tiny, small, miniature
 tingtíñgaw *adj.* minuscule, very tiny, minute
 tingtíñgot *adj.* very small portion, tiny; dwarfish, elfin
 tinidór *n.* fork
 tinmaynan *adj.* fled, disappeared
 tinmikiab *adj.* flown, disappeared, vanished
 tinór *n.* tense; a singer
 tinta *n.* ink
 tinta de yodo *n.* iodine; kind of medicine applied
 to surface wounds
 tinúnos *adj.* straight walk
 tinurók *n.* any food pierced with a stick
 tipák *v. n.* clap, applaud; luck, good fortune, success
 tipás *v.* cut down, behead
 tipkel *n.* grouping; meeting
 tiplak *v.* swat, smack; strike something with one's open palms
 típo *n.* type

típo

típon

típon *n*; *v.* group, gathering, caucus, meeting, conference; association
 típonen *v.* assemble, unite, assimilate
 típos *n.* broncho-pneumonia
 tipsang *v.* prune, trim
 tíra *adj.* left-over; whatever left behind
 tirakiáng *v.* squat; sit with crossed legs
 tiradór *adj*; *n.* designated shooter; trouble shooter; slingshot
 tirámpiak *adj.* flat, level
 tiránti *n.* suspenders
 tiribušón *n.* carpenter's tool; bore, drill, auger
 tíring *v.* to look at a target with one eye closed;
 view something using only one eye
 tíród *v.* to trip or lose one's balance
 tísa *n.* chalk
 tíšód *v.* to trip or lose one's balance while walking
 títi *v.* to fry
 títilya *n.* milkbottle nipple
 títing *n.* nipple
 títit *v.* scream, holler, shrilling shout
 títulan *v.* to blot
 títiw *n.* clitoris
 tiwak *v.* scatter
 tiwél *adj.* insane, crazy
 tiyá *n.* aunt
 tiyó *n.* uncle
 tóbo *n.* profit, gain; origin, base, descent, stock, beginnings, pedigree, lineage, heritage
 tobóng *v.* insert, put inside
 tokadór *n.* cabinet
 tokál *n.* exchange
 tokáyo *adj.* circumstance whereby two persons have the same first names
 tokdol *v.* to hit, press or thump from its rear end
 tokél *n.* lump
 toklab *v.* snap, chomp, rend, poke
 toklaw *v.* to poke in the eye

toklaw**tókod**

tókod *v.* to measure the depth of any body of water
 tokotók *n*; *v.* ascension; ascend, go up
 tokso *n.* temptation
 toktok *v*; *n.* knock; summit
 toktokén *v.* peck; knock
 tokwa *n.* soybean cake
 toek *v.* to bow one's head as a sign of respect
 togiop *v*; *n.* assemble; committee, assembly, group, association
 toglep *adj.* drowsiness; very sleepy
 togtog *v*; *n.* play any musical instrument; sound, music
 toguigui *n.* toothbrush made from plant twigs
 tolag *v.* confer, discuss, talk
 tolbótólbos *adj.* impolite entrance; unannounced arrival
 tolin *v.* to roll
 tolintólin *v.* rolling
 tolnek *n.* period; dot
 tolok *v.* obey, yield, abide, comply, agree, nod, to okay; approve
 tolod *n*; *v.* burial, funeral; send
 tolong *v*; *n.* help, assist, aid, succor, assistance
 tolór *n*; *v.* funeral, burial; send off, bring out
 tólot *n.* quarrel, discord, fight, fracas, brawl, wrestling
 tolót *v.* accede, acquire, conform, allow, concur, consent
 tolótol *n.* funnel
 tóma *v.* to drink esp. liquor
 tomá *n.* body louse
 tómang *n.* recompense; income, reciprocation, payment, compensation, remuneration
 tomár *v.* swallow, gulp, drink; to take one's medicines
 tomba *n.* tomb; burial place
 tombaén *v.* topple
 tombók *v*; *n.* follow; key
 tombong *n.* ass, butt, anus, one's bottom
 tombotómbok *adj.* imitate; always following
 tomég *adj.* drowsy, somnolent, sleepy
 tomótom *v.* suffocate

tomótom

tompang

- tompang** *v.* the sewing into one piece several pieces of
varie-colored textile cloth to produce
a bedcover, curtain, etc.
- tompók** *n;* *v.* collection of objects or fruits put together to
make a small mound; adorn, improve, decorate
- tonáw** *v.* melt
- tonda** *v.* stop, cease
- tondáan** *adj.* field, station; shelter; resting
place for people and animals
- tondalígan** *n.* park; resting area, recreational place
- tondírís** *adj.* high-nosed
- toneláda** *n.* ton
- toñgáñgá** *adj.* dumb-founded, idiotic
- tongkat** *v.* to abruptly stop something one is working on
- toñgéd** *n.* notch; a natural division in a tree trunk marking its age
- tonggal** *adv;* *pron.* one after the other; each
- tongging** *v.* sway, wave, swing, oscillate
- toñgilang** *v.* carelessly put aside; leave
something carelessly around
- toñgír** *v.* kneel with one's head almost touching the floor
- toñgó** *n.* anything used to feed a fire
- toñgol** *interj.* wow! wonder of wonders!
- tongtong** *n.* tale, story
- tongtongan** *n.* agreement, contract; conversation
- tonguíd** *adj.* inclining
- tóno** *n.* tone
- tónog** *v.* distribute
- tonóng** *n.* justice, fairness
- tónto** *adj.* stupid, dumb, foolish, idiot
- tonton** *v.* to follow, trace, stalk
- tontónan** *n.* pavement, passageway
- toó** *n.* any person; a human being
- toód** *v.* fulfill, comply, obey, stand on one's toes
- toón** *v.* to put something on the stove, preparatory
for cooking; stand on a bench chair or anything
similar to enable a person to gain more height
- toóp** *v.* join, put together; amalgamize

toóp**toór**

- toór** *v.* remain, faithful; keep a promise;
adj. certain, positive, sure
- topá** *v.* bump
- tópak** *v.* throw, hurtle, hurl
- topáy** *n.* froth
- topék** *n.* break, bill
- topí** *v.* to fold
- toplég** *v.* in accord; correspond; symbol
- torete** *n.* a male cow
- tori** *n.* tower
- torík** *adj.* crazy, insane
- tóring** *v.* consider, mull over; reflect;
keep in view; take into account
- tornilyo** *n.* screw, nut
- tóro** *n.* bull; a male cow
- toró** *v.* point out; show
- toróbos** *adj.* encompassing; that which affects everything
- torók** *v.* pierce, thrust, prick, penetrate
- torpe** *adj.* stupid, nitwit, dumb, idiotic, oafish
- total** *adj.* everything, total
- totóo** *n.* people, persons, humanity
- totot** *v.* to take or use illegal drugs; to play a trumpet or any
wind musical instrument; blow one's vehicular horn
- toyak** *v.* to become popular
- toyaw** *v.* to manifest respect or affection;
to converse, to interview
- trabáho** *n.* work, toil, labor
- trabahadór** *adj;* *n.* worker, laborer
- trak** *n.* truck
- traktora** *n.* tractor
- traidor** *n;* *adj.* traitor, double crosser
- trapik** *n.* traffic
- trápo** *n.* rag
- tratádo** *n.* treaty, agreement, contract
- trato** *n.* agreement, contract
- trátos** *n.* treatment, agreement
- trayáñgulo** *n.* triangle; firecracker

tren *n.* train
 trentsira *n.* trench, ditch, barricade
 trigo *n.* flour
 trinidad *n.* trinity
 trinchera *n.* trench
 trompeta *n.* trumpet
 trono *n.* throne
 trópa *n.* troupe, troop, group, ensemble, bunch
 tropi *n.* trophy
 trópiko *n.* tropics
 tropeo *n.* trophy
 troso *n.* timber, log
 tsaá *n.* tea
 tsamba *adj.* accidental; fluke; by chance
 tsampion *n.* champion
 tsápa *n.* badge
 tseke *n.* cheque, money check
 tsiko *n.* the chico tree and its fruit
 tsok *n.* chalk
 tsokoláte *n.* chocolate
 tsupír *n.* driver, chauffeur
 tuá *adj.; n.* true; truth
 tubá *n.* coconut wine
 tubatúb *v.* wrinkle, pucker
 tubéro *n.* plumber
 túbo *n.* gain, profit; pipe
 tubóng *n. v.* pieces of hollow bamboo; to insert
 tuká *n.* vinegar
 tukák *n.* frog
 tukál *n.* any material used to prop up something
 tukáp *v.* scrape, peel off
 tukdol *v.* poke from behind or from underneath
 tukél *n.* lump
 tuklab *v.* poke or bite someone in the eye
 tuklap *v.* peel open, peel off
 tuklaw *v.* peck; poke in the direction of the eyes
 túkor *v.* to measure depth; estimate

tukso *n.* temptation, inducement, bait, tantalization, provocation
 tuktok *v.* peck
 tuktuk *n.* top, summit, apex
 tugtog *n. v.* music; to play music; bang or knock
 one's head against something solid
 tulák *v.* push, shove
 tuláing *n.* pin
 túlaw *adj.* full moon
 tulay *v.* to disobey
 fulda *n.* tent
 tuldek *n.* dot, period
 tuldeng *n.* period
 tuldok *n.* period
 tuldon *v.* push, shove, thrust, ram
 tuleng *adj.* deaf; can not hear
 tulín *v.* roll
 tulín-túlin *v.* rolling
 tulisan *n.* robber, brigand, bandit, outlaw
 tulnek *n.* period, dot
 tuló *n.* source, origin
 tulók *v.* approve, agree, conform, permit; obey
 túlong *n.* help, favor, aid, succor, accommodate
 túloñgan *v.* to assist, help out, render aid
 tulóngan *n.* cooperation, collaboration, team-work, helpfulness
 túlot *n. v.* quarrel, altercation, fight; to wrestle
 túloy *v.* continue; enter, push on
 tulya *n.* species of edible seashell
 tumang *n.* salary, pay, wage, compensation, remuneration, prize
 tumatagaúmen *n.* storyteller
 tumatáwid *n.* heir, heiress
 tumba *v.* tumble; fall down
 tumbok *n. v.* key; follow
 tumór *n.* tumor
 tunáw *v.* to melt
 tunda *v.* stop, refrain
 tundetundes *adj.* slow, gradual weakening

- tuñgánga *adj.* bewildered, amazed, flabbergasted, dumb-founded
 túñgaw *n.* the itch mite
 tungging-tungging *adj.* swaying walk
 tuñgílang *adj.* scattered, littered; something carelessly placed around
 tuñgó *n.* firewood' fuel
 tungtungan *n.* session, conference, agreement, talks
 tunóg *n.* sound
 tuntónan *v.* assemble, organize, put together
 tupá *v.* bump, touch, meet
 túpak *v.* throw, hurl
 tupág *n.* v. pair, two sides; bump, thump
 túpig *n.* kind of rice cake wrapped with banana leaves
 turbáan *n.* a literary-musical contest inspired by the European "troubador"
 Turko *n.* Turkish, Turk
 túring *n.* consideration; critical reminder
 túriñgan *v.* blame, accuse, criticize, castigate
 turnilyo *n.* screw; nut
 turó *v.* reveal, to point; show directions, teach
 turók *v.* inject, prick, penetrate, stab, insert
 túroen *v.* assign, identify
 tusang *n.* pail;
 tusíno *n.* bacon; pork pieces preserved in salt & other spices
 túso *adj.* tricky, clever, cunning, deceitful, abusive
 tusók *v.* stab, prick
 tutál *adv.* anyway
 tútot *n.* trumpet; act of taking or consuming prohibited drugs
 tuttua *n.* truth, authentication
 tuwalya *n.* towel
 tuwék *v.* bow; lower/incline one's head
 túyak *n.* v. dialogue, talk, interview, conversation
 tuyó *n.* salted fish

- ubák ulég
 ubák *n.* peeling, shell, skin
 úbakan *v.* to peel
 uban *n.* white or gray hair
 úbas *n.* grapes
 ubí *n.* species of root crop
 uból *v.* to sharpen
 ubólan *n.* sharpening stone or leather
 ubóng *n.* nest
 ukéd *n.* type
 ukén *n.* puppy; young dog
 úki *n.* female sex organ
 ukís *n.* seed covering
 ukók *n.* cough
 uksoy *n.*; *v.* harmony; straighten up, fix
 uksoyén *v.* straighten up, clean up
 uksut *v.* pull out, remove, straighten, unsheath
 ukuáp *v.* to become loose; peel open
 ukúlt *n.* occult
 ukúm *n.* end of the world; armageddon
 ugágeg *n.* desire, yearning, hope, ambition
 ugáli *n.* conduct, manners, habit, tradition
 ugálién *adj.* habitual
 ugát *n.* root
 ugáw *n.* child, baby
 ugés *n.* evil, bad
 ugman *adj.* that
 ugto *n.* lunch
 ulá *n.* vomit
 ulániñ *n.* watery bird droppings
 uláñgab *n.* very loud crying
 ulát *n.* vein
 ulég *n.* snake

uléy *n.* reign, administration, management
 ulibáyan *n.* similarity
 ulíla *n.* orphan
 ulímek *n.* humility
 ulíran *n.* custom, tradition, legend
 ulít *n.* repeat, again
 úliten *v.* repeat
 ulnos *n.* vegetable tops; young leaves
 uló *n.* head, chief, leader
 ulópan *n.* association, grouping, conglomeration, organization
 ulpo *n.* thigh
 ulsa *n.* deer
 ulser *n.* ulcer
 ultimátum *n.* last warning; ultimatum
 ultimo *n.* last, end, finale; conclusion
 ulitulíten *v.* keep on repeating; again & again
 ulyánen *adj.* forgetful; senile
 úma *n.* field, rural area, farmland
 umán *v.* repeat, change, replace
 umilde *adj; n.* humble; humility
 umít *adj.* moderate; selective
 ummán *pron.* like that (far)
 umók *v. n.* to roost; act of fowls in going to roost at sundown
 un *adv.* yes, positive
 uná *adj.* first
 unakseb *v.* descend, go down
 unándi *adj.* vanish, disappear
 unáñges *v.* to breathe; exhale & inhale
 unáno *adj.* dwarfish, short, elfin
 unas *n.* sugarcane
 unát *adj.* stretch, straighten
 unáuna *adv.* firstly

unaunaan *n.* pre-history, beginning of time
 unduñget *v.* to arrive
 uñgát *adj.* protruding
 ungewgew *adj.* to become afraid, scared, frighten
 úñgíb *n.* cave, cavern
 úñgol *n.* sound, noise
 úñgót *n.* dipper made from coconut shell
 uni *n.* sound
 unia *pron.* like this
 unibersiyal *n.* universal; general
 unlesá *v.* appear, come into existence or being
 unóng *adv.* according to
 untog *v.* bump esp. on the head
 úpa *n.* rent, rental, fee, payment
 úpaan *v.* hire, rent
 upápet *n.* question
 úpo *n.* white squash
 upós *n.* cigarette, butt, typhoid fever
 upút *v.* finish, consume
 urádo *n.* jury
 urán *n.* rain
 uráng *n.* shrimp
 uráñgal *adj.* noisy wailing, loud crying
 urás *v.* to wash
 urot *n.* state of falling hair
 usáles *n.* button hole
 usáng *n.* rice straw
 usár *n. v.* use
 úsdong *v.* to look down
 usdúñgan *n.* window
 usíl *v.* catch, chase, go after
 úsilan *v.* catch up, run after

usílen

- usílen *n.* racing
 usísa *v.* look into, investigate
 usisérò *adj.* curiosity-seeker; onlooker
 usli *adj.* protrude
 úso *n.* vogue, style, fashion, fad, craze
 usók *v.* pass between one's legs
 úsus *v.* protrude
 usto *n.* exact; just right enough
 usto-usto *adv.* exactly
 utá *n.* vomit
 útang *n.* loan, debt, shortcoming
 utél *n.* bone marrow
 ute-utéi *adj.* innermost
 utiágew *n.* mid-day, high noon
 utín *n.* male sex organ; penis
 utók *n.* point; sharp end
 utó-utó *adj.* gullible; idiotic, imbecile
 útoy *n.* pus from an infected ear
 útut *adj.* excruciating pain
 uung *n.* mushroom
 uwáb *n.* yawn
 uwáng *n.* black beetle
 uyáyi *n.* lullaby
 uyáwen *v.* to insult
 uyós *v.* remove, unhealth

uyós**W****wabwab**

- wabwab *v.; adj.* tear, destroy; torn, gaping
 wakáwak *v.* to tear apart
 wakwak *adj.* glaring destruction; torn,
 destruction leaving big holes
 wadia *adv.* here; existing here
 wadman *adj.* existing or located from a distance
 wagliit *v.* misplace, lose something
 wagwag *n.* type of rice
 walá *adj.* there is; positive word used to denote
 that something exists
 walíng-walíng *n.* indigenous orchid of that name
 walna *n.* conduct, character, attitude, custom, habit
 waló *n.* eight; the number eight
 walóra *adj.* numeral number eight
 walsik *v.* splash, sprinkle, spray
 walwal *v.* disarrange, check, inspect
 wanda *v.* spread, display, expand
 wandag *n.* glare; light from the sun
 wangwang *n.* siren
 wanwan *v.* wave, shake
 waras *v.* to give/distribute money and or
 goods during political campaigns
 wardiwardi *v.* gallant, wander
 wasáy *n.* ax
 wasayén *v.* hew, cut
 wasíwas *v.* sway, wave, shake
 wasiwes *n.* brandish, flutter, wag
 watiwat *v.* hurl, shake, move to and fro
 wawak *n.* crow
 wawandagán *adj.* brightening, illuminating, lighting up
 wayang *n.* liberty
 wayángan *n.* independence, freedom
 welga *v.; n.* strike
 wengweng *adj.* dumb, stupid, ignorant
 werwer *n.* cicada
 weswes *adj.* dizzy
 weteng *n.* jueteng; illegal lottery
 weywey *n.* entire length; entirely
 whiski *n.* whisky; kind of hard liquor
 wika *n.* language

wika

Y

ya

- ya* *pron.* this; yes
yabéng *n.* sound of the wind moving through empty and/or hollow space
yabyab *v.* revive a dying fire by means of a fan or by blowing
yakál *n.* species of hardwood
yakáp *v.* embrace
yakát *v.* to step on
yakáyak *v.* to turn something on a circular motion in order to remove unwanted grain
yakba *v.* jump, leap
yakét *n. v.* sap; to stick; to talk loudly; speak endlessly; gum. resin
yakyak *n.* boastful talk; idle talk
yagél *v.* prohibit, defend
yaguíyaguíng *adj.* very slow walk of a feeble person or animal
yagyag *v.* thump, clean out, shake off
yalagéy *v.* build, construct, put up
yalay *v.* offer
yaleg *v.* forbid, bar, prohibit
yaliing *v. n.* compare; example, comparison
yalís *v.* remove, leave, depart
yáman *n.* wealth, riches, fortune
yambong *n.* any covering for protection against the sun, water or cold
yamot *v.* conceal, hide
yangyáñgan *adj.* old; balbheaded
yano *adj.* simple
yanóyanó *adj.* homely
yantok *n.* rattan
yaóng *n.* bowl
yapak *n.* footstep
yarangyarang *adj.* straight walk
yarawí *v.* bring farther; to exile
yarawyaraw *adj.* walking without any proper direction
yarda *n.* yard
yarum *v.* add, augment, annex, aggrandize

yarum

yate

- yate* *n.* yacht
yatol *v.* store away; keep
yatyat *n.* width
yawat *v.* hand over; transfer, give
yekew *n.* paleness; state of being deathly; groan; near-dying condition; moan, pale & sick
yegyeg *n. v.* earthquake, tremor, temblor; shake
yelo *n.* ice
yengyeng *n.* dizziness
yepás *v.* unload, alight
yepyep *n; adj.* dizziness, dizzy, faint, dazed condition
yeryer *v.* wring, twist
yesáes *v.* to whisper
yeso *n.* chalk
yesyes *v.* twist, wring, wrench
yeyag *v.* scream, yell
yogáyog *v.* shake
yomis *adj.* neat
yonor *v.* put something or someone at the end or rear
yóro *n.* small knife
yoróng *v.* sit
yoróngán *n.* seat, chair
yosi *n.* slang for cigarette
yot *n.* coitus, sexual intercourse
yotákyoták *adj.* watery food
yoyo *n.* yoyo; kind of toy
yubol *v.* sharpen
yukaristiya *n.* Eucharist
yukáyok *v.* rouse, stir, shake
yukó *v.* stoop, bend
yukyuk *v.* droop, hang or incline downwards
yugáyog *v.* shake
yugtan *adj.* younger
yugyog *v. n.* shake, earthquake
yupí *adj.* dented, distorted
yugyúgan *n.* modern dancing

yugyúgan